

**Southern Baptist
Historical
Library and Archives**

HISTORICAL COMMISSION, SBC
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

Southern Baptist Handbook

1992

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HISTORICAL
LIBRARY AND ARCHIVES
Historical Commission, SBC
Nashville, Tennessee

21103

Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

Linda S. Barr
Editor

John R. Chandler
Manager, Materials Development Section

Joe R. Stacker
Director, Church Administration Department

O. Dixon Waters
Manager, Art Design Section II

Acknowledgments

I wish to express appreciation to the many persons involved in compiling and producing this Handbook.
Without such teamwork this annual Handbook would not be possible.—(*Editor*)

© Copyright 1992
Sunday School Board
of the Southern Baptist Convention

Printed in the United States of America

9501-92

Contents

Preface...v

Section 1–Southern Baptist Trends and Highlights...6

Section 2–Church Growth...16

Section 3–Summary of Major Items...24

Section 4–Southern Baptist Receipts and Expenditures...48

Section 5–Church Program Enrollments...58

Section 6–Foreign Mission Board...78

Section 7–Home Mission Board...86

Section 8–Bold Mission Thrust...94

Section 9–Southern Baptist Institutions...100

Section 10–Southern Baptist Baby Boomers...118

Section 11–Southern Baptist Directories...124

Section 12–The World of Religion...133

Glossary...140

Index...142

Errata Sheet for 1991 Handbook...144

Preface

Welcome to this second edition of the revised Southern Baptist Handbook. This pertinent resource holds a treasure of information and trends that all Southern Baptists can use to guide and shape the future of their churches, associations, state conventions, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

The future is always a reflection of and a reaction to the past. To make good decisions about the future, we must have good information about the past. Many wheels have been reinvented because someone didn't know or take the time to discover the past.

The Handbook gives you the opportunity to plan for the future with good data. Such data includes:

- Southern Baptist trends and highlights
- Church growth trends
- Major items summarized
- Receipts and expenditures
- Foreign and home missions
- Bold Mission Thrust
- Southern Baptist directories
- Special statistical reports
- State convention details

When Southern Baptists understand and appreciate their past, they will be able to plan and build a more promising future. When Southern Baptists realize the present times and catch an awareness of the trends in society, they can

determine the most effective ways to share the gospel, teach the Bible, start new churches, grow believers into disciples, and worship the living God in Jesus Christ. The Handbook may not answer all concerns, but it is a good first step.

Proverbs 1:5 says: "A wise man will hear and increase in learning, and a man of understanding will acquire wise counsel" (NASB).¹ The Handbook will do just that—help you learn and give wise counsel about the past so you can build the future.

Use this Handbook to be informed, aware, and committed as a Southern Baptist to world missions, individual evangelism, new church starts, church program growth, stewardship of time and money, and all God has blessed Southern Baptists to be and do.

Help us spread the word to those people who need this resource. Ignorance has no excuse when so much good information is available.

Joe R. Stacker, Director
Church Administration Department
Sunday School Board of the
Southern Baptist Convention

¹From the *New American Standard Bible*, © The Lockman Foundation, 1960, 1962, 1963, 1968, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1975, 1977. Used by permission.

Section 1– Southern Baptist Trends and Highlights

The Record of Southern Baptist Churches...	7
Baptist Student Ministries SBC Highlights, 1981-1991...	7
Southern Baptist Summary, 1845-1991...	9
Number of Baptisms, 1950-1991...	11
Cooperative Program as a Percent of Total Gifts...	12
1991 Statistical Trends and Highlights...	13

The Record of Southern Baptist Churches,¹ 1991-1990

	1991	1990	Gain or Loss	Percent Gain or Loss
State Conventions	36	36	0	0.0
Associations	1,211	1,208	3	0.2
Churches with Pastor	33,586	33,194	392	1.2
Churches and Membership				
Churches.....	38,221	37,974	247	0.7
Nonresident Members.....	4,492,189	4,480,919	11,270	0.3
Resident Members.....	10,746,094	10,563,494	182,600	1.7
Total Membership.....	15,238,283	15,044,413	193,870	1.3
Churches with Baptisms.....	30,630	30,337	293	1.0
Baptisms.....	396,668	385,031	11,637	3.0
Baptism Rate Per 100 Enrolled in Sunday School.....	4.8	4.8	0.0	0.0
Additions by Letter.....	505,805	504,247	1,558	0.3
Open Country and Village Churches.....	18,053	18,065	-12	-0.1
Town.....	4,512	4,483	29	0.6
City (2,500-9,999 pop.).....	3,852	3,835	17	0.4
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	6,206	6,068	138	2.3
City (50,000 or more pop.).....	5,598	5,523	75	1.4
Full-time Preaching (AM and PM every Sunday).....	32,709	32,584	125	0.4
Sunday Schools				
Churches with Sunday Schools.....	36,663	36,490	173	0.5
Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment.....	8,183,801	8,009,498	174,303	2.2
Vacation Bible School Enrollment.....	3,620,254	3,533,532	86,722	2.5
Discipleship Training				
Churches with Discipleship Training Enroll/Partic.....	22,368	22,157	211	1.0
Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation.....	2,202,527	2,206,252	-3,725	-0.2
Woman's Missionary Unions				
Churches with Organizations.....	25,884	25,893	-9	-0.0
Enrollment of All Organizations ²	1,200,713	1,197,987	2,726	0.2
Brotherhoods				
Churches with Brotherhoods.....	19,060	18,900	160	0.8
Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation.....	601,694	593,844	7,850	1.3
Music Ministry				
Churches with Music Ministry Enrollment.....	31,913	31,465	448	1.4
Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment.....	1,875,610	1,837,428	38,182	2.1
Gifts				
Total Receipts ³	\$5,016,775,505	\$4,866,119,560	\$150,655,945	3.1
Total Gifts.....	\$4,704,986,720	\$4,567,834,980	\$137,151,740	3.0
Per Capita Total Gifts.....	\$ 308.76	\$ 303.62	\$ 5.14	1.7
Mission Expenditures.....	\$ 732,090,978	\$ 718,476,262	\$ 13,614,716	1.9
Per Capita Mission Expenditures.....	\$ 48.04	\$ 47.76	\$ 0.29	0.6
Cooperative Program Receipts Reported by States.....	\$ 363,987,833	\$ 364,166,807 ⁴	\$ -178,974	-0.0
Cooperative Program Receipts Going to SBC Causes ⁵	\$ 140,200,394	\$ 140,710,282	\$ -509,888	-0.4
Churches Giving to Missions.....	35,906	35,766	140	0.4
Number of Tithers Reported.....	1,575,347	1,581,353	-6,006	-0.4

¹The above Summary of Statistics for churches is based on collaborative input of churches, associations, state conventions, and Convention Executive Committee offices. A specific church's relationship to an association, a state convention, or the SBC is determined solely by each of those respective autonomous bodies.

²Includes Campus BYWs, Baptist Nursing Fellowship, and church BYWs.

³Includes small amount of income from fees, rentals, etc.

⁴Reported incorrectly in *Southern Baptist Handbook 1991*.

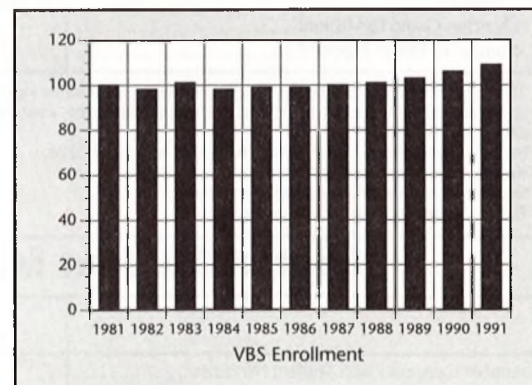
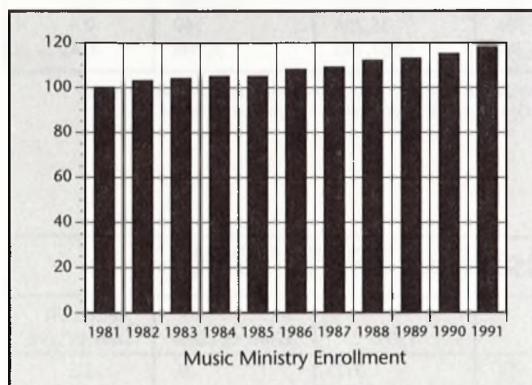
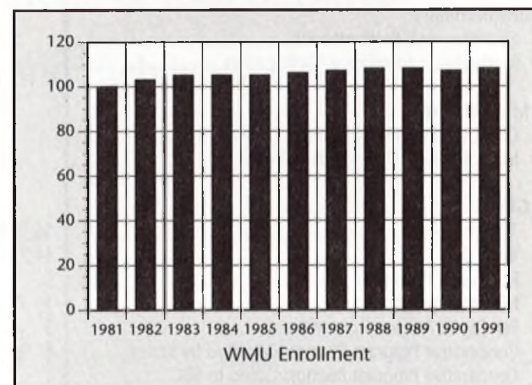
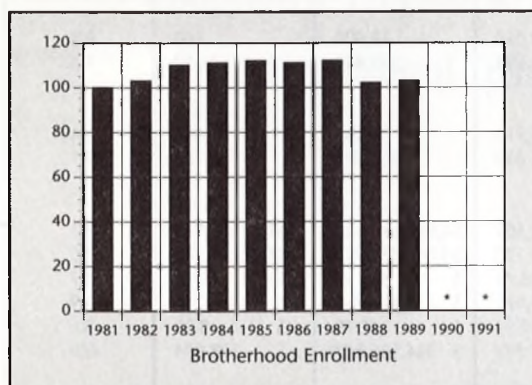
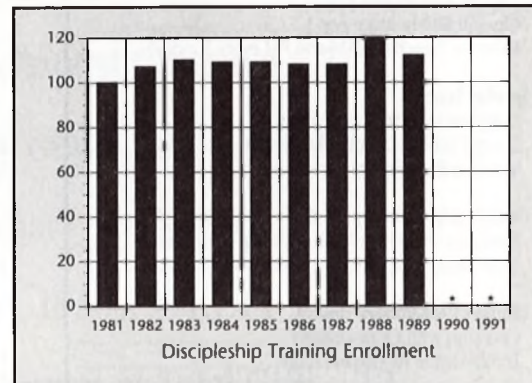
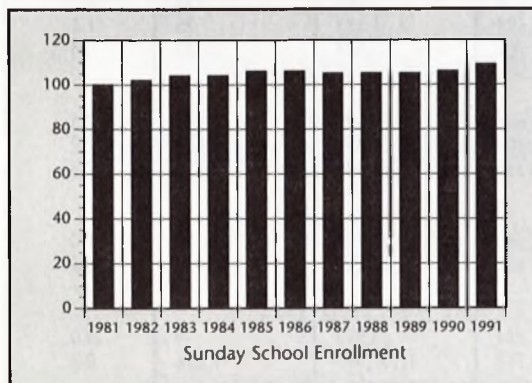
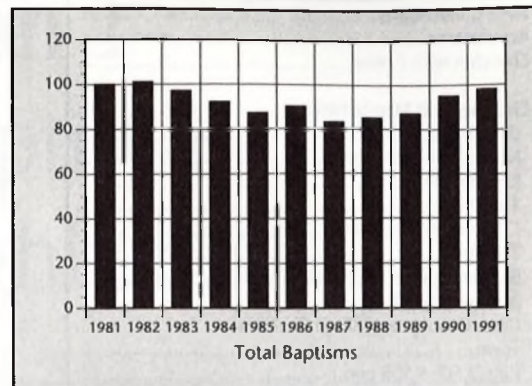
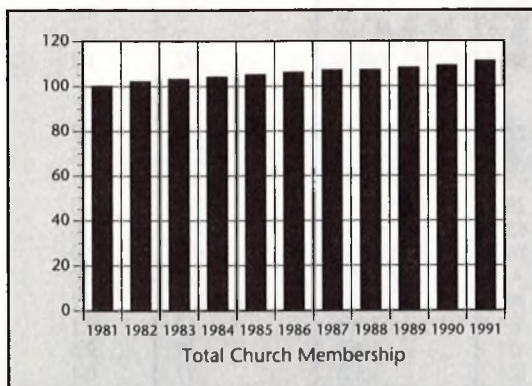
⁵Figures supplied by the Executive Committee, SBC.

Baptist Student Ministries, 1991-1990

	1991	1990	Gain or Loss	Percent Gain or Loss
Number Campuses with Student Ministries.....	991	1,017	-26	-2.6
Number of Students Involved.....	192,250	188,801	3,449	1.8

SBC Highlights, 1981-1991

(Index: 1981 = 100 Other Years = Percent of 1981)



*1990 and 1991 figures cannot be compared with previous years for enrollment.

Southern Baptist Summary—1845-1934

Year	Membership	Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Church Property	Mission Gifts	Total All Gifts	Churches
1845	351,951	23,222	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,126
1855	542,396	43,722	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,590
1860	649,518	51,342	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1879	1,516,351	53,760	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1880	1,672,631	78,243	377,214	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,455
1883	934,817	53,908	502,105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,513
1884	975,153	62,424	556,715	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,102
1885	1,013,160	65,197	326,003	...	...	...	...	...	4,700,893	202,170	1,513,640	14,488
1886	1,071,823	90,877	372,929	...	...	...	...	...	6,840,281	209,116	1,603,934	14,346
1887	1,125,892	83,158	448,365	...	...	...	...	...	9,180,634	219,282	1,876,260	14,874
1888	1,165,812	73,052	539,083	...	...	...	...	...	11,515,881	295,394	2,203,700	15,343
1889	1,194,654	77,507	549,127	...	...	...	...	...	13,282,024	306,493	2,287,930	15,894
1890	1,235,908	81,806	577,230	...	...	...	...	...	13,382,359	398,916	2,876,927	16,091
1891	1,282,220	84,076	494,845	...	...	...	...	...	14,703,308	...	3,252,716	16,654
1892	1,321,540	82,478	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,600,061	...	3,045,689	17,710
1893	1,363,351	93,842	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,361,794	...	3,218,789	17,346
1894	1,431,041	105,190	414,379	...	...	...	...	...	17,913,444	...	2,927,162	17,803
1895	1,468,991	90,877	576,711	...	...	...	...	...	19,551,268	...	2,970,429	18,143
1896	1,529,191	97,557	611,528	...	...	...	...	...	18,351,855	425,871	2,547,347	18,678
1897	1,568,906	98,984	611,612	...	...	...	...	...	18,681,227	667,190	2,895,080	18,922
1898	1,586,709	77,243	628,002	...	...	...	...	...	19,207,537	613,946	2,857,071	18,873
1899	1,608,413	73,635	636,944	...	...	...	...	...	19,437,323	701,323	3,069,507	18,963
1900	1,657,996	80,465	670,569	...	...	...	...	...	20,025,344	881,219	3,456,014	19,558
1901	1,683,039	95,610	712,012	...	...	...	...	...	20,637,619	971,984	4,016,394	19,653
1902	1,737,466	108,517	745,474	...	...	...	...	...	21,513,888	1,086,308	4,571,325	19,911
1903	1,805,889	103,241	761,059	...	...	...	...	...	22,828,672	1,127,794	5,038,253	20,431
1904	1,832,638	103,021	776,248	...	...	...	...	...	23,824,590	1,210,134	5,379,081	20,402
1905	1,899,427	105,905	844,040	...	...	...	...	...	25,471,209	1,476,330	6,083,860	21,802
1906	1,946,948	124,911	876,682	...	...	...	...	...	27,917,149	1,704,130	7,108,934	20,776
1907	2,015,080	129,152	959,795	...	...	...	...	...	30,861,438	1,817,556	7,863,416	21,266
1908	2,139,080	146,717	1,055,721	...	...	...	...	...	34,637,020	1,997,634	8,522,652	21,887
1909	2,218,911	140,980	1,131,981	...	...	...	...	...	37,203,522	2,264,198	9,474,777	22,438
1910	2,332,464	134,440	1,248,116	...	...	...	...	...	43,393,899	2,480,207	10,424,486	23,248
1911	2,421,203	132,396	1,288,014	...	60,700	...	...	...	46,843,897	2,522,161	10,926,406	23,676
1912	2,446,296	123,471	1,329,720	...	76,665	...	...	...	48,634,360	2,631,976	10,883,092	23,982
1913	2,522,633	137,396	1,491,426	...	117,695	...	...	...	53,392,795	2,811,515	12,158,587	24,171
1914	2,588,633	151,441	1,705,871	...	159,932	...	...	...	56,861,492	3,038,044	13,073,940	24,338
1915	2,685,552	168,235	1,760,802	...	153,071	...	...	...	58,319,638	2,977,667	12,541,890	24,451
1916	2,744,098	160,497	1,784,992	...	175,540	...	...	...	61,159,186	3,233,011	13,415,834	24,602
1917	2,844,301	148,699	1,835,811	...	...	...	...	...	64,772,860	3,560,963	15,346,158	24,883
1918	2,887,428	113,833	1,759,208	...	230,540	...	...	...	69,974,092	4,911,105	17,852,929	24,851
1919	2,961,348	123,069	1,835,936	...	301,873	...	...	...	74,273,728	7,331,266	21,327,446	25,303
1920	3,149,346	173,595	1,926,610	...	322,011	...	...	...	97,732,990	14,038,661	34,882,082	27,444
1921	3,220,383	233,571	2,147,654	...	384,215	...	...	...	102,404,038	10,962,725	33,432,746	27,634
1922	3,366,211	224,844	2,220,035	...	483,166	...	...	...	115,346,960	9,849,857	32,167,978	27,919
1923	3,494,189	195,864	2,381,717	...	495,149	...	148,108	...	127,121,096	9,393,618	34,439,436	27,611
1924	3,574,531	209,676	2,536,953	...	546,193	...	269,906	...	141,797,127	9,863,154	37,359,615	27,517
1925	3,649,330	224,191	2,691,828	28,167	531,415	...	...	...	165,909,278	8,255,435	39,627,009	24,341
1926	3,616,694	193,279	2,683,331	38,077	498,426	...	...	...	195,005,216	8,161,411	39,855,829	24,774
1927	3,673,712	197,155	2,780,043	...	480,190	...	440,009	...	205,705,944	7,843,652	93,787,237	24,274
1928	3,705,876	183,010	2,797,129	44,230	500,564	...	523,736	...	207,614,545	7,402,788	39,927,910	25,705
1929	3,770,645	175,631	2,776,665	51,079	501,405	...	531,394	...	213,327,088	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1930	3,850,278	198,579	2,839,183	57,983	533,976	...	624,659	...	217,979,116	6,763,837	37,489,021	23,731
1931	3,944,566	211,253	2,952,910	69,786	546,948	...	651,690	...	217,066,775	5,819,375	32,618,128	23,806
1932	4,066,140	226,855	3,051,469	71,568	583,842	...	563,830	...	209,719,089	4,951,011	27,341,488	24,035
1933	4,173,928	211,393	3,069,484	83,600	618,283	...	581,442	...	204,376,293	3,880,774	23,289,361	24,270
1934	4,277,502	209,364	3,104,411	100,902	649,773	...	571,702	...	202,095,794	4,251,668	24,653,276	24,360

No data available for 1861-71.
 *B.M.A.s dropped from list.

Year	Membership	Baptisms	School Enrollment	VBS	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Ministry Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Church Property	Mission Gifts	Total All Gifts	Church
35	4,389,417	220,047	3,157,458	140,878	662,004	...	593,766	...	202,101,914	4,624,515	26,888,567	24
36	4,482,315	191,993	3,173,356	198,153	693,186	...	595,852	...	203,469,481	4,986,885	29,188,687	24
37	4,595,602	204,567	3,211,707	264,247	742,201	...	612,075	...	206,668,413	5,702,150	32,265,687	24
38	4,770,185	256,814	3,368,851	375,455	805,945	...	715,402	...	210,466,838	5,798,529	35,265,340	24
39	4,949,174	269,155	3,523,853	421,377	874,791	...	747,845	...	214,724,695	6,267,263	37,136,531	25
40	5,104,327	245,500	3,590,374	541,026	919,689	...	758,151	...	221,974,479	6,787,627	40,359,038	25
41	5,238,132	209,593	3,553,467	617,404	954,179	...	768,976	...	232,944,315	7,822,340	44,857,607	25
42	5,367,129	209,127	3,430,939	590,114	801,567	...	748,465	54,868	204,131,184	9,681,772	52,247,622	25
43	5,493,027	202,301	3,332,978	548,707	777,732	...	715,433	33,009	248,168,495	13,455,640	63,067,085	25
44	5,667,926	218,223	3,372,909	635,947	759,885	...	719,186	34,750	295,534,009	17,300,389	76,588,615	25
45	5,865,554	256,699	3,525,310	801,218	703,332	...	739,360	38,538	276,089,771	22,490,751	98,458,425	26
46	6,079,305	253,361	3,738,924	1,055,678	802,859	...	767,521	71,412	313,053,779	27,240,704	115,226,949	26
47	6,270,819	285,152	4,004,075	1,328,790	927,908	...	761,907	97,146	366,830,652	28,471,014	132,162,846	26
48	6,489,221	310,226	4,301,490	1,268,171	1,079,024	...	856,332	119,230	450,489,517	30,605,598	155,574,504	26
49	6,761,265	334,892	4,643,650	1,443,022	1,235,438	...	943,135	142,412	548,261,564	31,316,818	178,337,307	27
50	7,079,889	376,085	5,024,553	1,642,772	1,440,895	...	1,033,479	167,744	645,271,741	33,402,224	197,242,154	27
51	7,373,498	375,525	5,253,695	1,770,418	1,554,660	...	1,087,427	185,587	761,510,838	37,268,172	222,838,109	27
52	7,634,493	354,384	5,491,056	2,059,163	1,677,293	...	1,143,993	214,486	890,697,339	45,822,830	248,004,289	28
53	7,886,016	361,835	5,759,128	2,108,370	1,849,544	...	1,188,080	242,918	1,020,504,218	48,427,760	278,851,129	28
54	8,169,491	396,857	6,356,489	2,570,290	2,062,952	...	1,302,060	273,406	1,162,761,138	52,926,157	305,573,653	29
55	8,474,741	416,867	6,641,715	2,652,788	2,223,502	...	1,245,358	404,281	1,323,453,534	58,360,247	334,836,283	29
56	8,708,823	384,627	6,823,713	2,733,990	2,316,354	...	1,267,850	445,630	1,491,385,336	64,954,516	372,136,675	30
57	8,966,255	389,716	6,972,350	2,777,104	2,414,584	553,021	1,324,295	511,521	1,662,512,890	70,015,299	397,550,347	30
58	9,206,758	407,892	7,096,175	2,908,157	2,503,920	622,694	1,395,974	582,497	1,825,474,318	74,750,699	419,619,438	31
59	9,485,276	429,063	7,276,502	2,910,258	2,608,110	682,477	1,456,192	617,263	2,009,254,164	77,753,190	453,338,720	31
60	9,731,591	386,469	7,382,550	3,004,730	2,664,730	646,696	1,484,589	619,105	2,204,351,556	81,924,906	480,608,972	32
61	9,978,488	403,315	7,506,846	3,088,721	2,734,369	715,104	1,496,634	628,063	2,385,175,418	84,434,006	501,301,714	32
62	10,193,052	381,510	7,570,455	3,176,559	2,747,581	791,477	1,489,352	628,063	2,567,836,860	91,433,845	540,811,457	32
63	10,395,940	355,325	7,610,727	3,176,307	2,748,553	859,608	1,512,840	634,651	2,751,429,716	96,077,109	556,042,694	33
64	10,601,515	374,418	7,671,165	3,216,238	2,722,029	923,871	1,509,484	603,696	2,954,380,965	100,164,740	591,587,981	33
65	10,772,712	361,634	7,659,638	3,394,953	2,610,187	872,186	1,469,739	483,219	3,080,663,120	106,743,944	637,958,846	33
66	10,949,493	360,959	7,603,689	3,388,924	2,552,073	945,004	1,459,828	463,553	3,273,868,971	115,197,437	669,779,972	33
67	11,142,726	378,937	7,579,203	3,439,325	2,514,165	1,019,130	1,444,428	457,770	3,495,020,717	120,454,869	711,775,365	34
68	11,332,229	373,025	7,545,513	3,227,705	2,455,497	1,038,290	1,407,673	448,738	3,656,597,050	128,023,731	761,877,082	34
69	11,489,613	368,225	7,418,067	3,648,255	2,343,595	1,062,494	1,291,221	430,339	3,900,472,691	138,224,335	809,608,812	34
70	11,629,880	368,863	7,290,447	3,212,436	2,228,217	1,076,487	1,199,813	422,527	4,127,738,273	138,500,883	857,098,689	34
71	11,826,463	409,659	7,141,453	3,241,917	2,106,855	1,088,980	1,137,586	451,538	4,307,682,773	160,546,250	935,044,620	35
72	12,067,284	445,725	7,177,651	3,240,514	2,044,445	1,173,004	1,125,641	454,272	4,601,622,835	174,772,885	1,023,146,829	35
73	12,297,346	413,990	7,182,550	3,239,973	1,949,640	1,252,628	1,102,432	461,080	5,022,607,547	193,549,922	1,136,238,734	35
74	12,515,842	410,482	7,190,829	3,354,681	1,904,986	1,304,068	1,115,149	460,713	5,614,906,403	219,389,030	1,258,557,004	35
75	12,735,663	421,809	7,281,532	3,491,376	1,886,177	1,354,944	1,133,587	476,002	6,221,128,761	237,617,406	1,387,339,703	35
76	12,922,605	384,496	7,458,375	3,275,013	1,850,406	1,372,598	1,139,034	478,981	6,897,558,829	262,373,823	1,545,977,274	35
77	13,083,199	345,690	7,430,931	3,193,877	1,778,179	1,382,104	1,118,085	473,309	7,605,102,513	289,372,474	1,691,206,562	35
78	13,196,979	336,050	7,338,046	3,179,015	1,775,701	1,424,693	1,094,966	466,698	8,455,626,539	316,919,377	1,869,701,706	35
79	13,379,073	368,738	7,317,960	3,197,517	1,752,026	1,465,774	1,086,785	469,315	9,609,575,477	356,207,790	2,085,955,800	35
80	13,606,808	429,742	7,433,405	3,338,824	1,795,619	1,527,397	1,100,043	495,666	10,768,305,191	401,499,506	2,315,149,038	36
81	13,789,580	405,608	7,528,400	3,328,086	1,814,179	1,590,992	1,114,461	512,900	12,100,841,870	441,400,157	2,583,985,280	36
82	13,998,252	411,554	7,678,604	3,276,977	1,949,348	1,634,774	1,149,266	529,642	13,107,085,015	486,935,086	2,919,507,245	36
83	14,185,454	394,606	7,815,443	3,244,355	1,987,390	1,656,764	1,175,354	565,349	14,514,045,215	529,283,289	3,165,237,965	36
84	14,349,657	372,028	7,857,337	3,249,777	1,972,907	1,667,385	1,169,630	568,383	15,149,045,215	568,059,173	3,437,112,245	36
85	14,486,403	351,071	7,960,796	3,304,463	1,969,038	1,677,738	1,165,240	573,740	16,079,145,240	610,668,080	3,638,340,885	36
86	14,618,567	363,124	7,943,973	3,279,754	1,954,345	1,724,092	1,180,967	569,204	17,999,436,935	635,377,346	3,844,289,480	37
87	14,727,770	338,495	7,942,106	3,319,671	1,953,937	1,738,294	1,197,479	572,987	19,066,871,365	662,691,289	4,008,914,325	37
88	14,818,496	346,320	7,911,373	3,351,280	1,993,738	1,774,018	1,203,929	525,511	20,083,402,645	689,598,220	4,129,259,580	37
89	14,913,538	351,107	7,936,015	3,443,676	2,026,141	1,789,868	1,202,463	530,723	21,310,007,165	712,921,790	4,309,338,980	37
90	15,044,413	385,031	8,009,498	3,533,532	2,206,252	1,837,428	1,197,987	593,844	22,479,292,715	718,476,262	4,567,834,980	37
91	15,238,283	396,668	8,183,801	3,620,254	2,202,527	1,875,610	1,200,713	601,694	23,623,051,000	732,090,978	4,704,986,720	38

ures include statistics from Campus BYW, Baptist Nursing Fellowship, and church BYWs.

orted incorrectly in 1965 Southern Baptist Handbook.

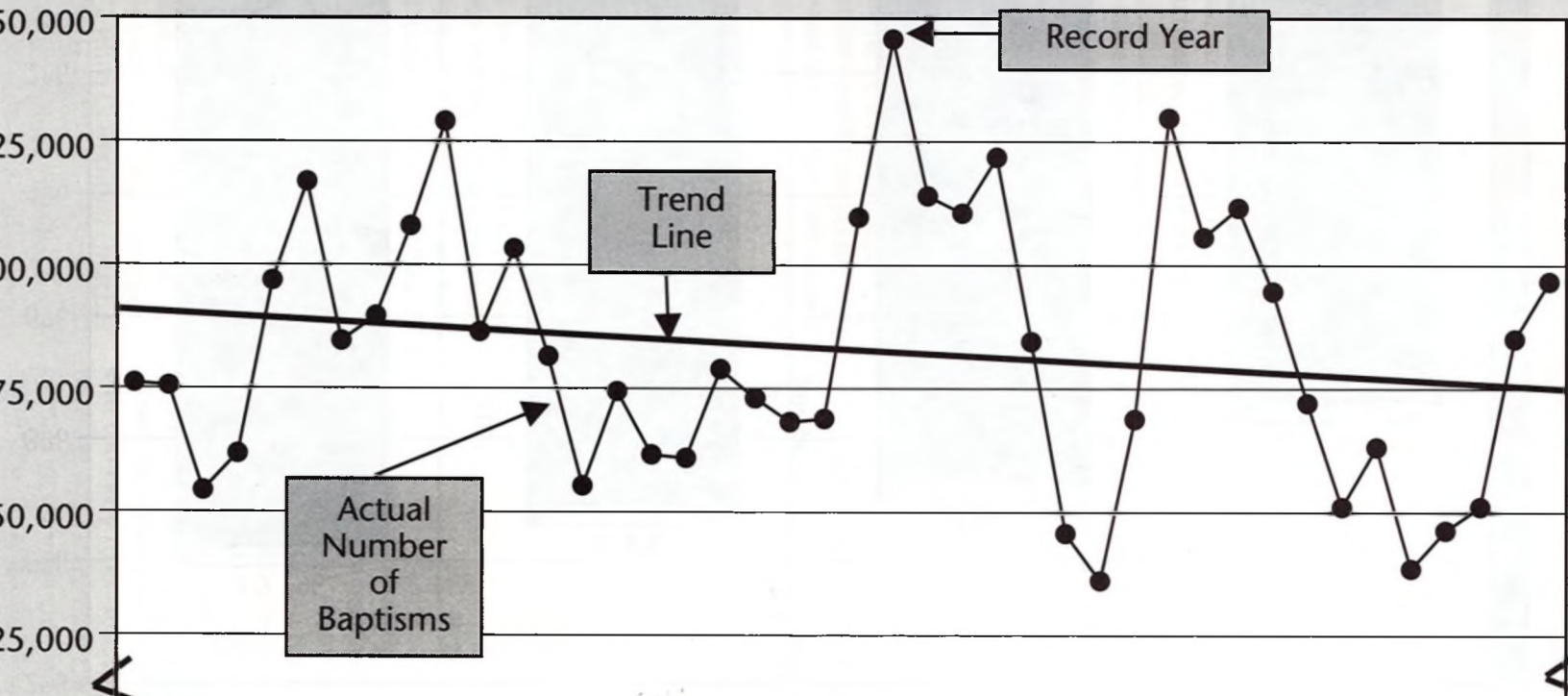
reporting churches are included. Nonreporting refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but who have submitted a report for three or more years.

*The data is not comparable to previous years. See page 36 in 1972 Handbook.

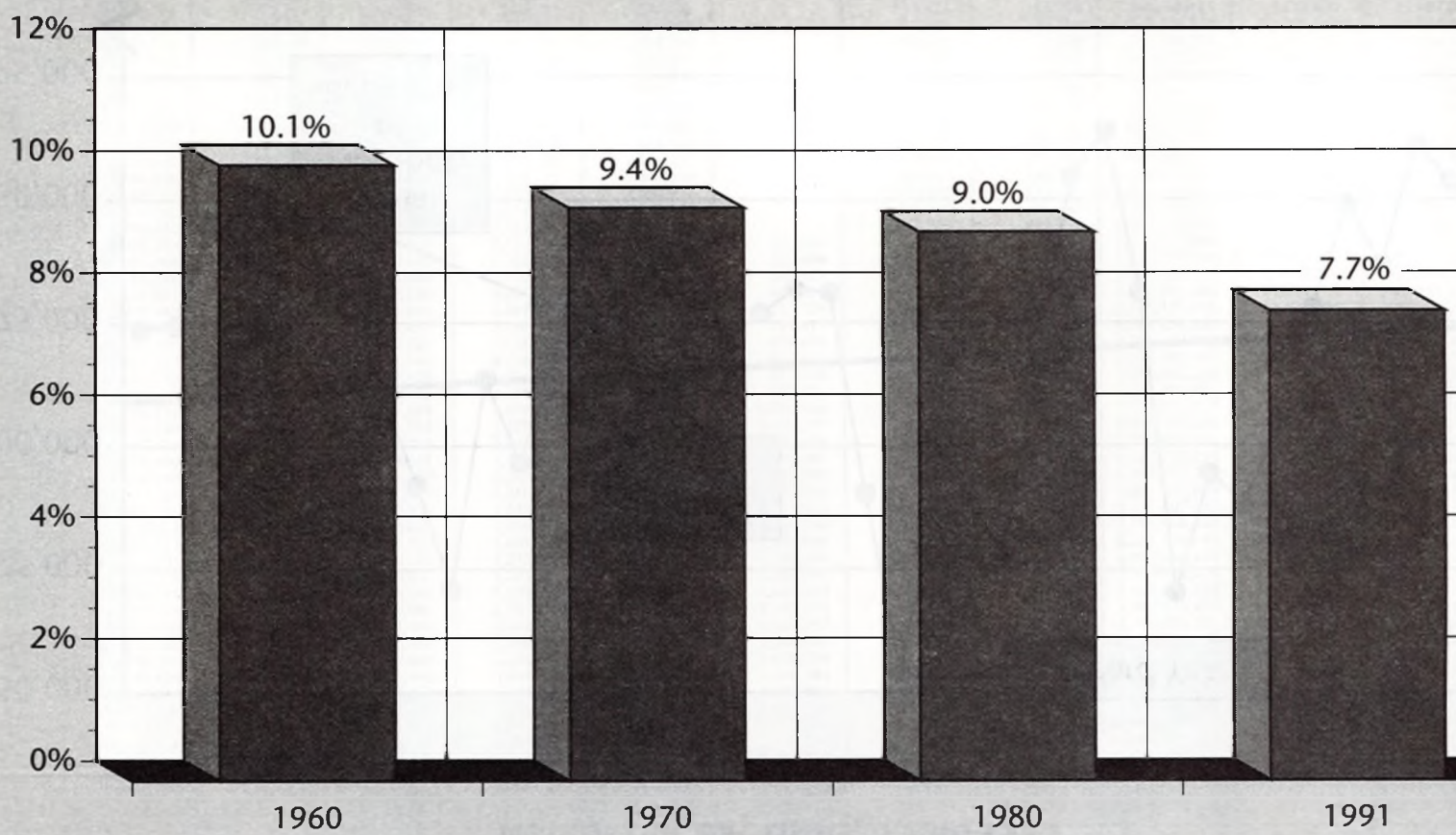
*Not part of the 1984 Uniform Church Letter.

*1990 and succeeding years are not comparable to 1989 and prior years due to a change in the reporting convention from enrollment to enrollment/participation.

Number of Baptisms, 1950-1991



Cooperative Program as a Percent of Total Gifts, 1960-1991



1991 Statistical Trends and Highlights

James A. Lowry

Southern Baptists continue in 1991 to post new highs in most statistical areas. The third largest net increase in number of churches since 1965, an increase in number of baptisms (fourth straight increase), the largest net growth in membership since 1982, and the largest increase in Sunday School enrollment since 1976 are all contributing factors.

Following is more specific information in these areas as well as other 1991 Convention statistical highlights.

Number of Churches

The 1991-1990 annual net change in number of churches is 247, bringing the total number of churches to over 38,000 for the first time. The final count showed 38,221 churches. This increase of almost 250 churches makes the 1991 net increase the third largest since 1965, exceeded only by increases in 1981 of 248 and 1988 of 281. In 1991, 478 new or reorganized churches were added and 231 were dropped.

All but four of the 36 state conventions showed a net increase in the number of churches. Leading the way in numerical net gain were Texas with 54 and Florida with 28.

After a dramatic drop-off in the late 1960s in the annual net change, Southern Baptists established an uptrend that had an average net gain of 127 churches in the 1970s and 218 in the 1980s. So far for the two years in the 1990s, we have experienced a net gain identical to the 1980s: an average of 218.

Baptisms

Baptisms in 1991 topped the number in 1990 by 11,637 or 3.0 percent. The 1991 total of 396,668 is the highest total since 1982. The 1991 figure makes the fourth year in a row that baptisms have exceeded the previous year; and the last time that happened was in the 1940s. The peak year came in 1972 when Convention churches reported 429,742 baptisms.

Each of seven age categories gained over the previous year with preschool and adult totals showing significantly higher gains over 1990

than the other age categories (10.4% and 7.1% respectively).

No baptisms were reported by 5,596 of the churches submitting a Uniform Church Letter. The actual number of churches without at least one baptism is somewhat higher than the 5,596 since there were 1,995 churches for which the number of baptisms is unknown. Many of these are small churches and, thus, more likely to not have had any baptisms. Another 3,015 churches reported only one baptism, and about the same number (2,873) reported only two baptisms. On the high end, 286 churches reported 100 or more baptisms with North Phoenix Baptist Church in Phoenix, Arizona reporting the largest number of baptisms, 1,005.

Churches Reporting Baptisms, 1991

Number of Baptisms	Number of Churches	Percent of Churches
None	5,596	15.4
1	3,015	8.3
2	2,873	7.9
3-5	6,914	19.1
6-9	5,830	16.1
10-25	8,545	23.6
26-50	2,419	6.7
51-99	748	2.1
100+	286	0.8
Total	36,226	100.0

Total Church Membership

In 1991, the church membership figure showed a net gain of 193,870, a significant improvement over 1990 growth and the largest numerical increase since 1982. The percent gain was 1.3 as compared with 0.9 for the previous year. Not only is the 1991 numerical growth figure a marked improvement over 1990, it is double the growth for either 1988 or 1989. Although it is still too early to establish a firm trend, the increase was larger than the previous year's increase for three straight years. This is encouraging in view of the fact that the 1980s experienced growth at a decreasing rate. Another way to put

it is the Convention continued to grow, but the change was smaller, on the average, each succeeding year. The trend is illustrated in the table below where net change in membership is shown based on a ten-year moving average for periods ending in 1981 thru 1991. Each average represents a 10-year period. A decrease occurred every period in the 10-year average until the last 10-year period ending in 1991, where the average increased from the previous period.

Net Change in Membership, Ten-Year Moving Average			
1972-1981	196,312	1978-1987	164,457
1973-1982	193,097	1979-1988	162,152
1974-1983	188,811	1980-1989	153,446
1975-1984	183,382	1981-1990	143,760
1976-1985	175,074	1982-1991	144,870
1977-1986	169,596		

Resident Membership

In 1990, resident membership had the highest one-year net increase since 1982. The 110,849 more resident members in 1990 came somewhat as a surprise since the 1989 increase of 17,734 was the lowest in over 20 years and reflected a trend toward smaller gains each succeeding year throughout the 1980s. The 1991 net gain is even better than the one in 1990, with an increase of 182,600 or 1.7 percent. This gain is the largest since 1972.

Sunday School Enrollment

Sunday School enrollment posted a 2.2 percent enrollment increase of 174,303. This was the largest increase since 1976. The new total is 8,183,801. The 1991 increase is more than 100,000 higher than 1990's increase of 73,483 and almost 150,000 more than the increase in 1989 of 24,642. Prior to 1989, enrollment decreased for three straight years.

Size of Church

The average size church in the SBC has grown as the Convention has increased its number of churches and, at the same time, increased its number of larger churches. In 1955, the average church had 282 members. Now that figure is 405. The number of churches with 1,000 or more members has more than doubled since 1955, from 1,329 to 3,206. Even though these 3,000+ churches represent only 8.1 percent of all

churches, they hold 37.8 percent of the members.

In spite of the fact that there are many more churches today with 1,000 or more members and that the percent of churches with under 300 members has dropped 15 percentage points since 1955 (from 75% to 60%), there are still as many churches in the SBC with fewer than 300 members: 22,531 in 1955 and 22,447 in 1991. The numbers are slightly higher since church membership is not known for churches classified as nonreporting (821 in 1991).

Total Receipts

Total receipts topped 5 billion in 1991 to a new total of \$5,016,775,505. This represents an increase of over \$150 million (\$150,655,945) or 3.1 percent over the 1990 total. However, for the third time in the last four years, total receipts, as an annual percent change, grew less than the average change in prices as measured by the Consumer Price Index (CPI). The table below shows a comparison of annual percent change in total SBC receipts and the CPI from 1985 to 1991.

	Total Receipts	CPI
1985	6.0	3.6
1986	6.0	1.9
1987	4.3	3.6
1988	2.4	4.1
1989	4.3	4.8
1990	6.1	5.4
1991	3.1	4.2

Church Debt/Debt Retirement

As a percent of total gifts, church debt has decreased from 92.1 percent in 1971 to a 1991 figure of 46.0 percent. The major portion of this change occurred during the first 10 years of the 20-year period. The 1982 percent was 46.2, and since that time the percent has shown little variation. (See the graph on page 43.)

Debt retirement as a percent of local expenditures has followed the same pattern as church debt. The 1970 figure was 18.6 percent, a steady decrease through the 1970s. The 1981 figure was 13.1 percent. Little change has occurred since then—1991's church debt as a percent of local expenditures was 12.5 percent.

Church-Type Missions

In 1991 churches reported starting 1,027 church-type missions. This is less than the 1,205 started in 1990 and the lowest since 1981.

The total number of church-type missions for 1991 was 5,052 as compared with 5,445 in 1990. A new statistic collected for the first time in 1990 was the number of church-type missions helped by a church that was not the chief sponsor. This figure went up significantly in 1991 to 6,163 (5,250 in 1990). The main purpose of this new item was to eliminate duplicate reporting. The significant increase in the number of church-type missions being helped by churches other than the chief sponsor and a decrease in the number of church-type missions started and the number operating may indicate that, in some cases, more than one church reported the same church-type mission started and/or operating.

Racial/Ethnic Composition of Church

To no one's surprise the majority of churches (93.9%) in the SBC are churches where the largest racial/ethnic group in the church is white (non-Hispanic). But what about the other 6.1 percent? According to a recent 1991 count from associations, 909 (2.4%) of our churches are Black churches, 658 (1.7%) are Hispanic, 320 (0.9%) are Native American, 316 (0.8%) are Asian, and 99 (0.3%) are other race.

The distribution of churches for this item and the total church membership in each of these racial/ethnic categories is illustrated below. However, these membership figures do not indicate the number of a particular racial/ethnic persuasion since some Hispanics are in churches that are not majority Hispanic, and some churches classified here as Hispanic have members that are not Hispanic.

Miscellaneous

- *The number of members received from non-Baptist churches* exceeded those lost to non-Baptist churches by 22,042 (68,845 versus 46,803). This was the 13th year in a row that members received has exceeded members lost.

The last four years have all shown an increase in the difference between the two figures; the difference more than doubled since 1987 (10,031 in 1987 to 22,024 in 1991).

- *Cooperative Program receipts as a percent of total tithes* continues to decline with the 1991 figure 7.7 percent as compared with 8.0 percent in 1990. By decade the largest decline occurred between 1980 and 1990 when the percent dropped one percentage point, 9.0 to 8.0. The 1960 figure was 10.1 and the 1970 figure was 9.4.

- The 1991 UCL showed 9,944 *bivocational pastors*. This was significantly higher than the 1987 figure of 9,170 and the 1983 figure of 9,026. However, the 1991 total is similar to the 1980 figure of 9,845 bivocational pastors.

- The *number of churches which reported selected UCL items* include:

32,709	- Full-time preaching in a.m. and p.m. every Sunday
27,768	- A budget adopted by the church
16,201	- Insurance for vocational church staff members
16,129	- Baptist Men's Day
15,091	- Weekly evangelistic visitation
14,201	- January Bible Study
11,893	- A recreation or activities facility
11,742	- One or more Family Ministry days
8,813	- A bus/van ministry
8,655	- A churchwide study of the annual home mission study book
7,571	- Ethnic Sunday School members
6,742	- Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day
5,700	- Cooperative Program Day and/or Cooperative Program Month
1,915	- A Christian Life Committee
820	- Worship services on TV

James A. Lowry is denominational statistics specialist, Corporate Planning and Research Department, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

Number of Churches and Distribution by
Primary Racial/Ethnic Group, 1991

Primary Racial/Ethnic Group	Number	Percent	Church Membership
Asian or Pacific Islander	316	0.8	79,067
Black (non-Hispanic)	909	2.4	295,815
Hispanic	658	1.7	103,445
Native American (American Indian or Eskimo)	320	0.9	49,974
White (non-Hispanic)	35,688	93.9	14,675,021
Other race	99	0.3	18,556
Total	37,990	100.0	15,221,878

Section 2– Church Growth

Growth Status by State Convention, 1986-1991...17

Percent of SBC Churches Growing, Plateaued, or Declining...18

Growth Status by Church Size...19

Growth Status by Racial/Ethnic Group...19

Growth Status by Age of Church, 1991...20

Average Percent That Number of Sunday School Members
Who Are Not Church Members Is of Total Sunday School
Enrollment by Growth Status, 1991...21

Average Percent That Young Adult Sunday School Enrollment Is of
Total Sunday School Enrollment by Growth Status, 1991...21

Status of Weekly Evangelistic Visitation Among
Growing Churches, 1991...22

Growth Status by State Convention, 1986-1991

SBC and State Convention ¹	Percentage of Churches Growing ²	Percentage of Churches Plateaued ³	Percentage of Churches Declining ⁴
SBC	30.6%	50.3%	19.1%
WY.....	58.6	25.9	15.5
NV.....	55.6	17.5	27.0
PA-SJ.....	55.1	22.4	22.4
HI	54.5	27.3	18.2
UT-ID.....	52.6	21.8	25.6
MT FLSHP ⁵	52.2	14.9	32.8
AK	52.2	23.9	23.9
DK FLSHP ⁵	51.8	25.0	23.2
AZ	49.2	22.8	28.0
IA FLSHP ⁵	47.3	25.5	27.3
NY	47.2	24.3	28.5
NW.....	47.0	26.7	26.3
CO.....	46.2	27.8	26.0
MN-WI	45.8	22.2	31.9
N-ENG.....	45.8	25.3	28.9
KS-NE	44.2	32.1	23.7
CA	44.1	25.6	30.3
OH	43.6	29.3	27.1
IN	43.5	35.3	21.2
PR ⁵	42.9	17.1	40.0
WV	42.9	41.8	15.3
FL	41.3	37.0	21.7
MD-DE	39.0	35.3	25.7
NM.....	37.2	40.5	22.3
MI.....	35.6	32.5	32.0
TX	34.0	44.4	21.6
AR.....	33.7	48.3	18.0
OK.....	33.0	50.3	16.7
TN	30.4	55.5	14.2
GA.....	28.6	54.9	16.5
LA.....	28.0	51.0	21.0
MS.....	27.8	54.2	18.0
MO.....	26.4	55.3	18.3
AL.....	25.8	54.7	19.4
SC	25.5	58.3	16.2
KY.....	25.2	58.8	16.0
IL	24.5	51.5	24.0
NC.....	24.5	59.6	15.9
VA	20.6	62.8	16.5
DC.....	17.0	51.1	31.9

¹State conventions are ranked by percent of churches growing.

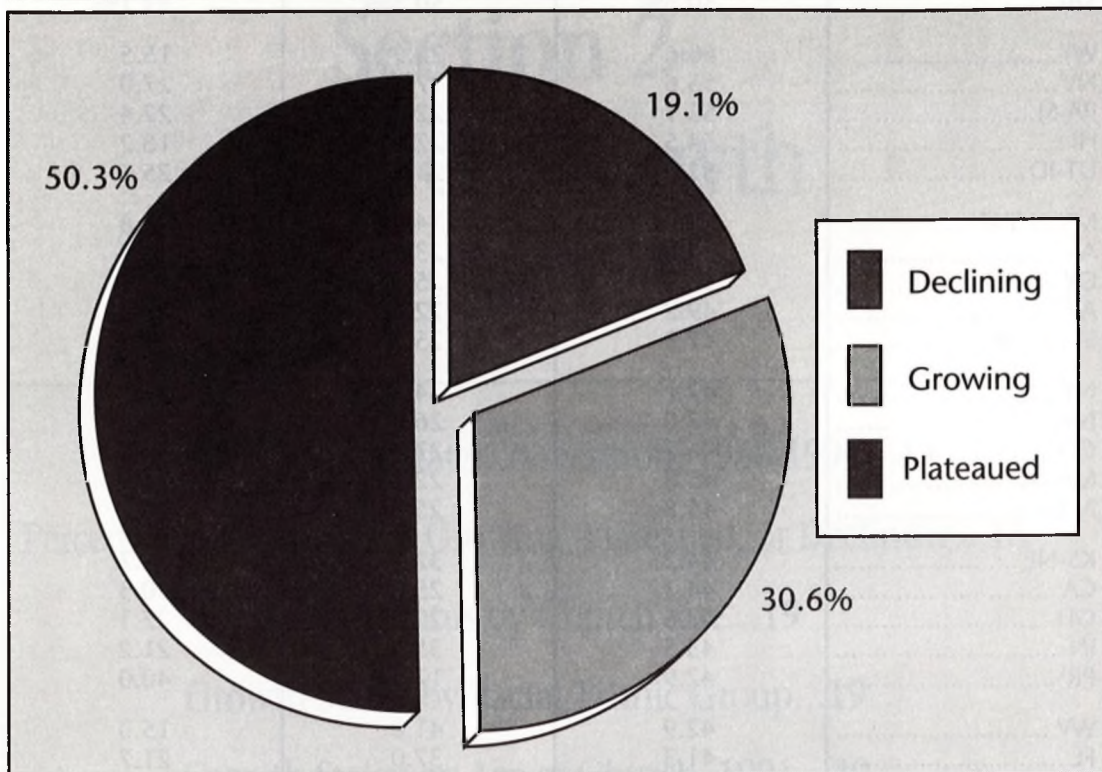
²Growing churches are congregations with membership growth greater than 10 percent from 1986 to 1991.

³Plateaued churches are congregations with plus or minus 10 percent membership change from 1986 to 1991.

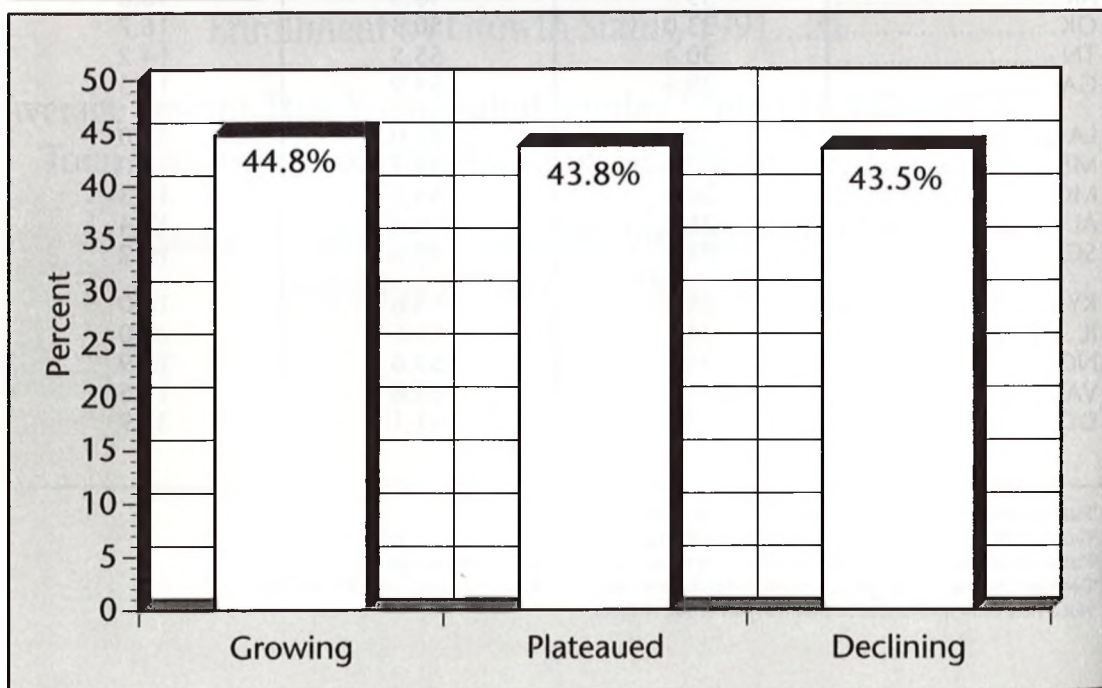
⁴Declining churches are congregations with a membership loss greater than 10 percent from 1986 to 1991.

⁵Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

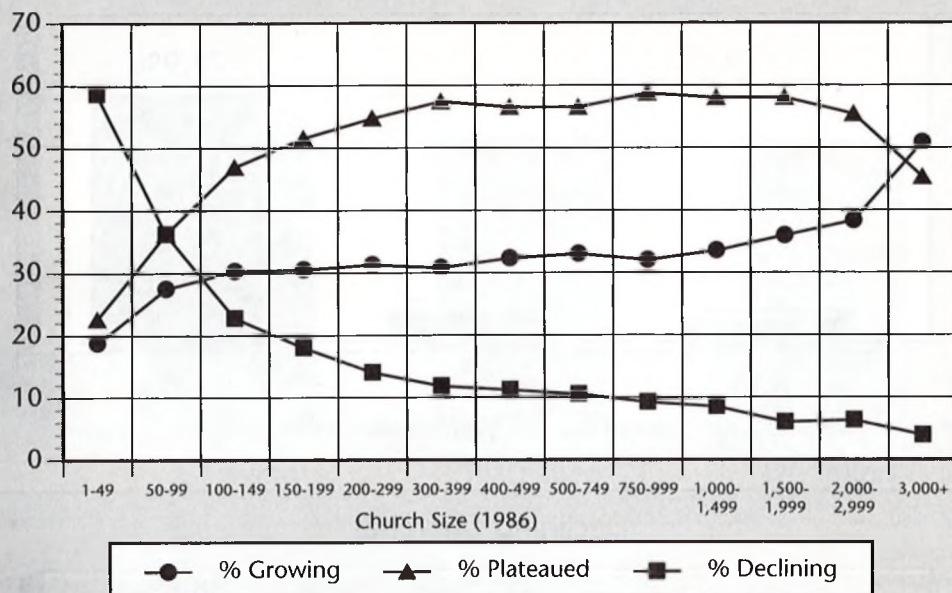
Percent of SBC Churches Growing, Plateaued, or Declining, 1986-1991



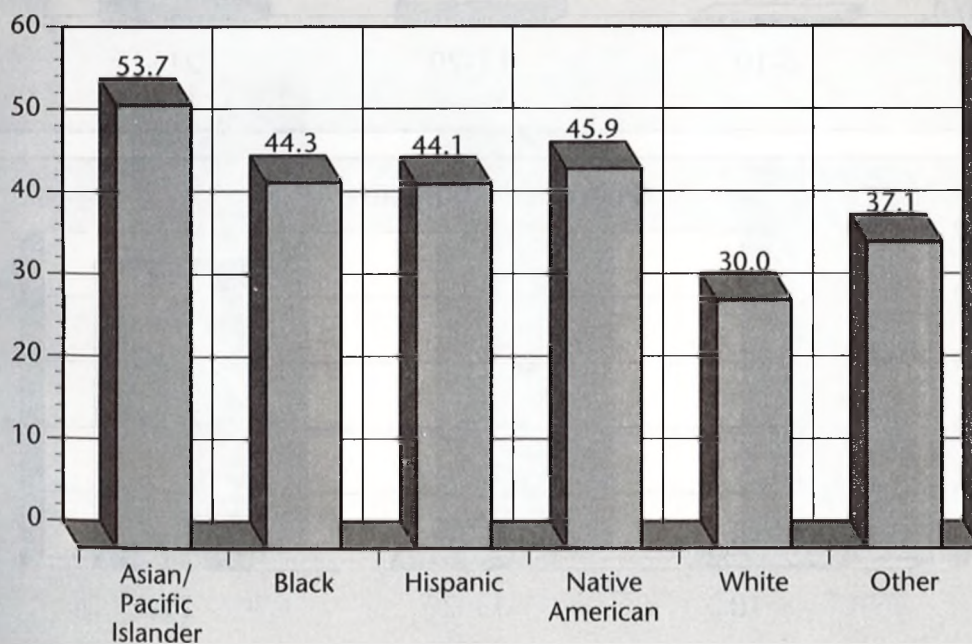
Baptisms as a Percent of Total Additions by Growth Status, 1991



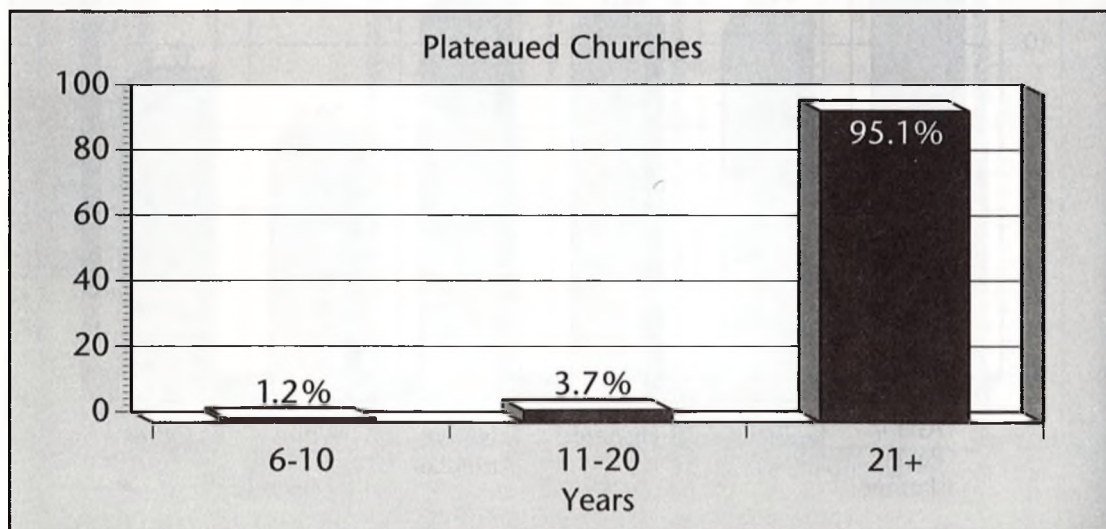
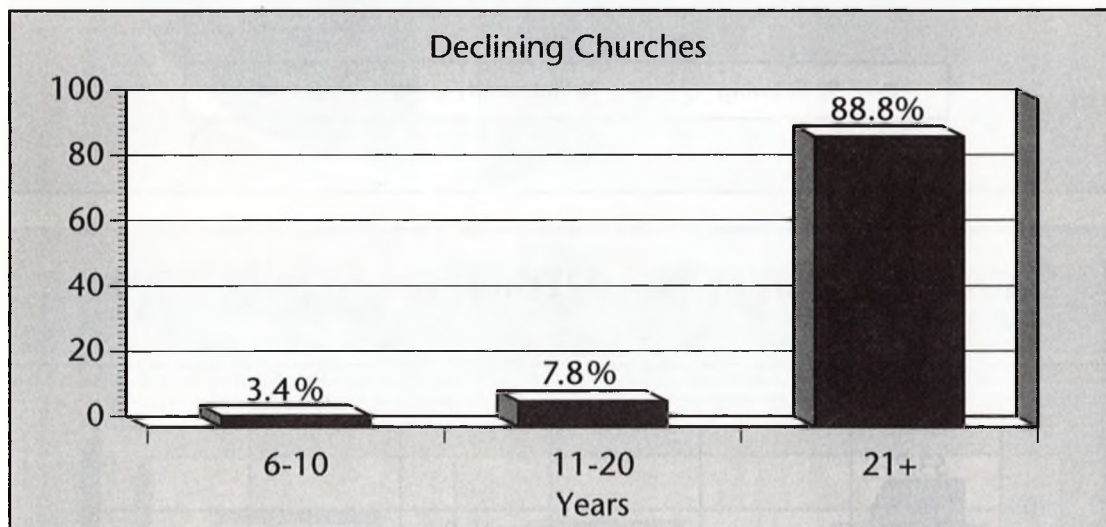
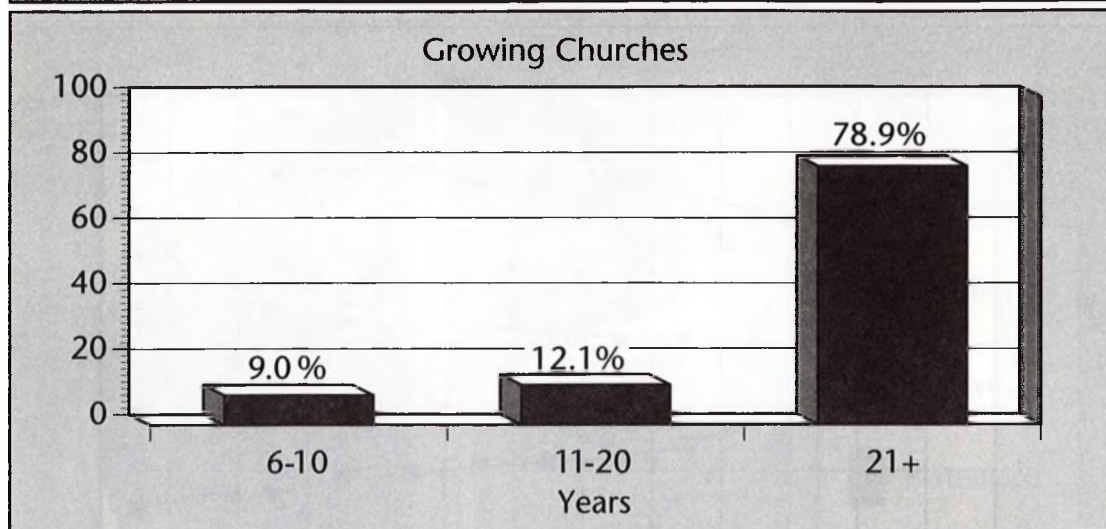
Growth Status by Church Size, 1986-1991



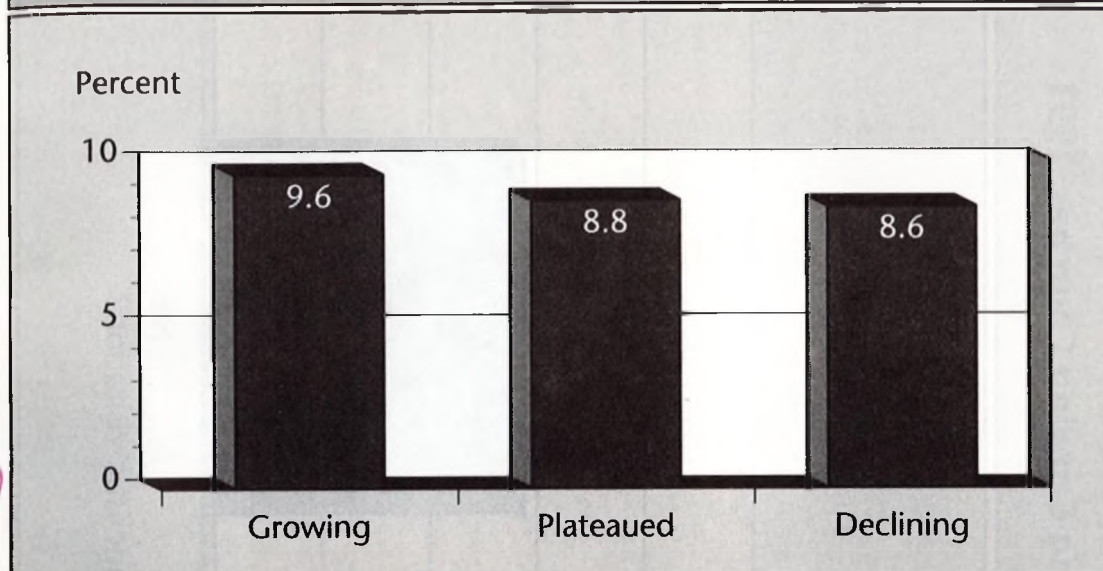
Growth Status by Racial/Ethnic Group, 1986-1991



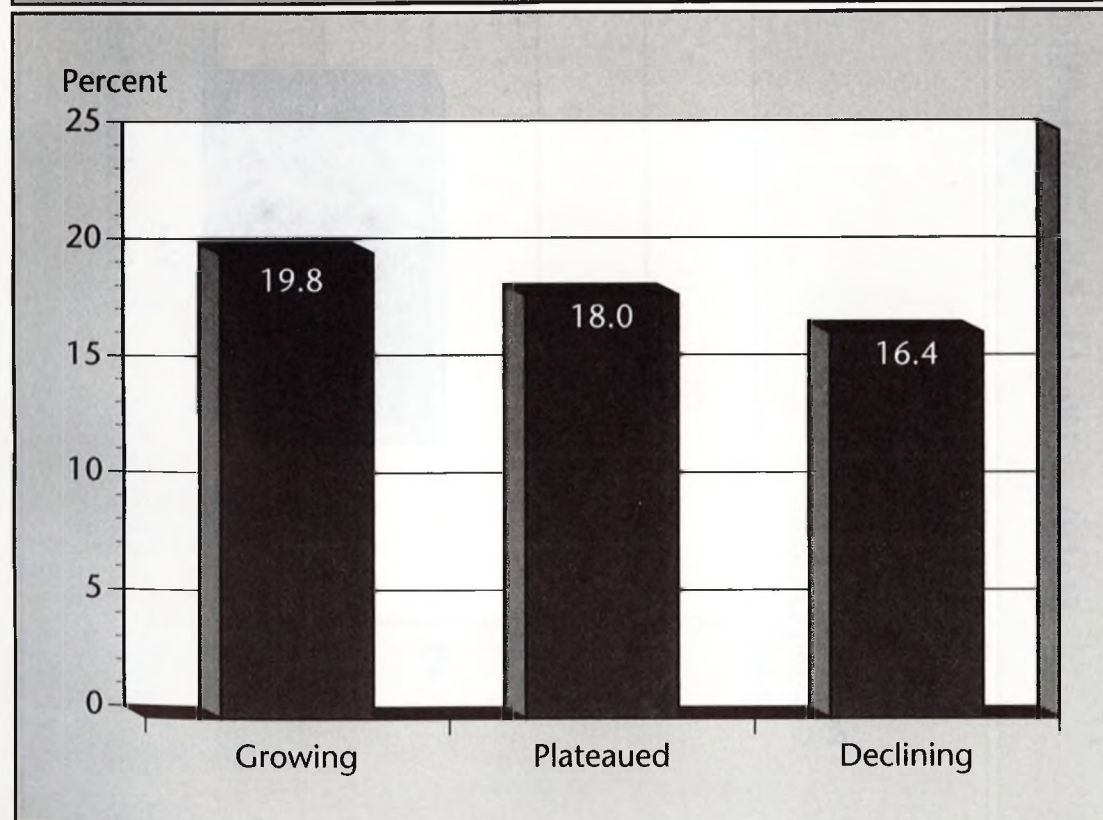
Growth Status by Age of Church, 1991



**Average Percent That Number of Sunday School Members
Who Are Not Church Members Is of
Total Sunday School Enrollment by Growth Status, 1991**

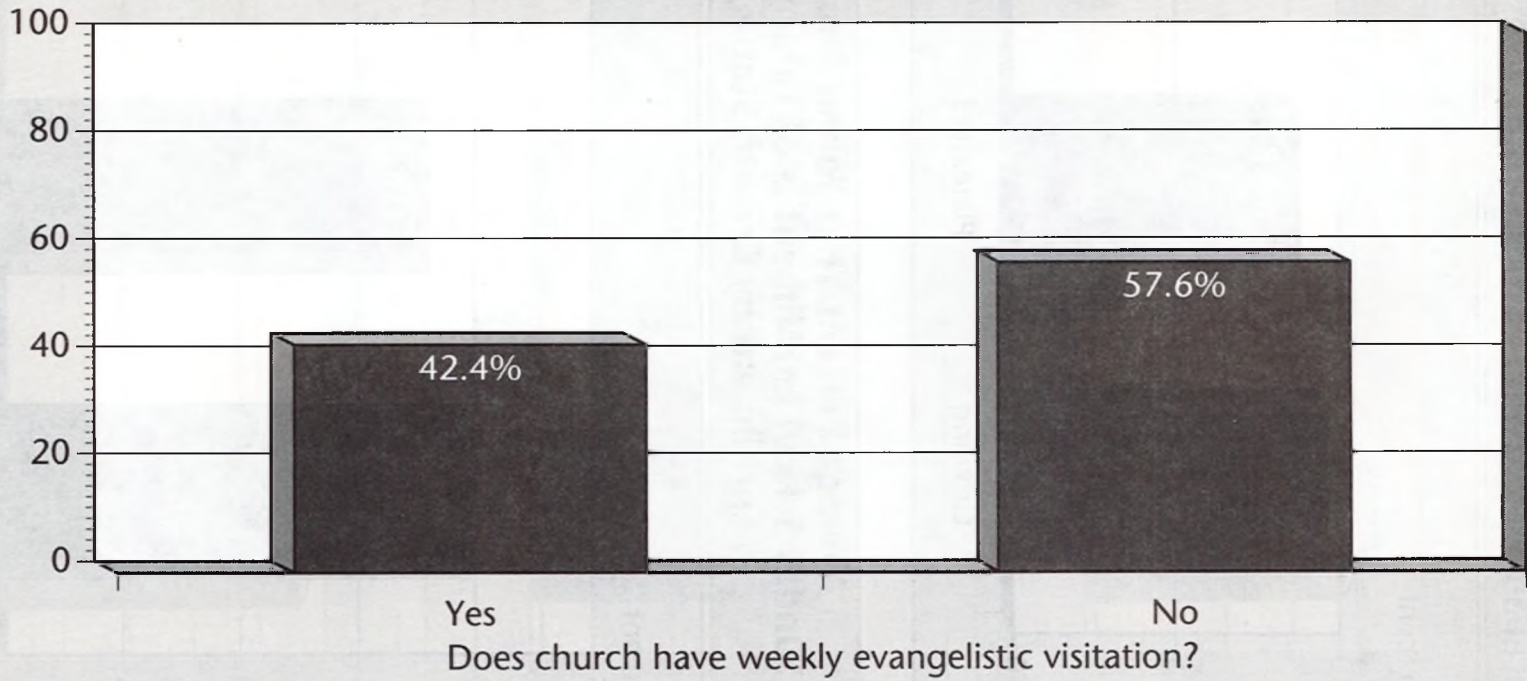


**Average Percent That Young Adult (18-34)
Sunday School Enrollment Is of Total Sunday School
Enrollment by Growth Status, 1991**



Status of Weekly Evangelistic Visitation Among Growing Churches, 1991

Percent of
Growing Churches



Section 3– Summary of Major Items

Summary of Churches by State Convention...	25
Profile of Churches by Size...	26
Total Number of Churches...	27
Total Membership...	29
Distribution of Churches and Membership...	31
Number of Churches, Total Membership, and Sunday School Enrollment...	32
Baptisms and Additions...	33
Number of Churches Reporting Selected Items...	35
SBC Averages...	41
Church Debt as a Percent of Total Gifts...	43
New Construction...	43
Work in States with Fewer Than One-Hundred Churches...	44
Number of Church-Type Missions...	45
Associations...	46

Summary of Churches by State Convention, 1991

SBC and State Conventions	Associations	Churches ¹	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Members	Total Membership	Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment	VBS ² Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part.	WMU ³ Ongoing Enrollment	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment	Total Receipts ⁴	Total Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Value Church Property
SBC	1,211	38,221	396,668	505,805	10,746,094	15,238,283	8,183,801	3,620,254	2,202,527	1,200,713	601,694	1,875,610	\$5,016,775,505	\$4,704,986,720	\$732,090,978	\$23,623,051,000
AL	75	3,056	24,385	33,215	770,165	1,055,156	600,995	257,849	230,141	103,256	59,814	147,669	349,596,480	330,975,560	49,985,788	1,573,610,215
AK	6	61	937	1,058	12,390	22,456	9,546	5,981	2,705	1,301	730	2,351	8,108,985	7,622,710	1,127,551	34,629,375
AZ	14	277	5,117	5,442	84,473	129,078	74,851	30,192	19,563	6,392	2,782	12,013	41,359,795	38,583,505	5,192,680	211,830,820
AR	42	1,293	12,382	15,570	331,036	495,583	256,201	110,920	76,347	27,694	11,973	55,921	154,368,880	145,664,080	25,599,690	620,284,445
CA	33	1,107	14,881	16,614	286,065	399,582	204,479	67,400	53,828	21,885	12,442	39,610	133,078,575	119,998,085	14,133,223	863,254,610
CO	11	199	2,420	3,918	43,368	65,155	34,356	16,530	9,655	3,160	1,641	7,191	22,029,865	20,811,355	2,961,294	102,707,725
DC	1	66	544	891	20,703	26,066	9,114	4,748	1,308	1,402	491	1,938	6,841,095	5,603,045	932,400	89,010,680
FL	49	1,768	33,440	40,466	697,996	981,648	567,699	195,600	155,015	63,353	33,048	126,044	377,932,760	341,406,170	47,681,934	1,625,289,560
GA	93	3,055	32,632	42,072	949,829	1,266,139	683,380	303,182	164,956	115,922	64,807	178,870	451,264,545	421,256,760	62,125,508	2,095,100,745
HI	5	57	532	684	11,374	16,282	10,491	3,818	2,526	1,634	667	1,880	9,230,450	6,733,370	1,520,759	61,642,800
IL	35	922	6,697	7,418	163,738	240,397	129,098	60,930	39,274	18,092	7,257	25,190	62,861,425	59,508,995	9,671,897	308,293,525
IN	14	308	3,127	3,069	75,047	95,045	46,731	25,254	9,688	5,629	2,546	8,903	26,346,585	23,288,925	3,220,589	121,615,745
KS-NE	12	258	2,502	3,754	54,966	84,248	51,974	24,672	14,426	5,596	2,343	9,139	28,251,750	26,922,445	4,137,166	114,493,200
KY	78	2,289	16,970	17,726	560,604	771,935	370,785	197,568	85,111	60,202	25,376	90,062	196,777,090	190,322,200	32,192,353	946,818,710
LA	48	1,352	13,851	19,496	397,990	587,118	309,476	151,572	95,651	34,690	17,404	69,750	187,578,640	175,339,060	28,028,406	875,281,285
MD-DE	12	291	3,108	3,882	84,920	99,973	58,941	29,713	17,771	9,330	5,221	12,923	40,893,800	38,392,870	6,367,155	215,404,530
MI	14	238	1,784	1,730	36,612	47,408	25,390	17,342	7,738	3,961	2,085	5,186	13,192,860	12,482,005	1,981,369	71,612,335
MN-WI	7	88	726	838	10,600	13,397	10,091	4,710	2,846	1,054	648	1,532	5,158,905	4,112,710	676,405	28,077,015
MS	73	1,985	15,689	21,407	482,408	684,563	359,961	155,471	143,526	61,243	38,251	107,243	230,616,700	217,967,330	37,656,453	956,698,605
MO	73	1,853	14,027	16,233	422,802	634,480	319,145	151,034	77,049	45,808	18,694	70,406	174,080,150	165,487,510	28,224,126	791,281,875
NV	4	83	1,168	1,406	16,833	24,132	15,522	7,725	5,632	1,477	651	2,538	8,030,310	7,585,705	1,147,762	44,741,795
N-ENG	6	129	1,460	1,460	17,307	22,109	16,725	6,194	4,031	1,873	1,124	3,190	8,322,045	7,588,530	6,287,878	48,034,545
NM	15	271	2,703	4,377	67,278	120,613	60,500	27,650	15,894	5,907	2,891	10,982	35,391,115	33,967,835	5,224,521	161,968,310
NY	10	203	1,120	1,207	21,794	25,739	16,168	7,572	5,896	3,240	1,795	4,007	10,772,200	9,455,105	1,621,515	59,531,500
NC	79	3,554	27,498	33,675	930,910	1,190,760	667,366	323,091	157,403	144,779	71,179	181,119	423,380,940	398,602,100	64,764,435	2,286,274,345
NW	18	330	3,419	3,328	50,191	78,704	45,137	21,161	12,342	4,607	1,869	7,328	24,262,165	22,600,015	3,613,098	133,054,840
OH	19	504	5,298	4,955	118,623	151,473	87,554	49,152	17,608	11,066	5,237	17,308	41,305,790	39,888,340	6,287,878	235,017,560
OK	41	1,487	19,634	21,248	469,142	771,291	381,329	150,923	100,713	36,331	19,271	69,588	195,619,930	189,189,775	29,423,085	873,984,015
PA-SJ	8	136	1,264	941	20,695	25,553	15,159	11,484	4,716	2,499	1,120	3,497	9,284,220	8,373,040	1,427,867	46,033,185
SC	43	1,787	16,689	21,264	558,180	718,788	411,892	177,367	118,645	95,763	45,505	106,889	276,703,475	261,413,735	42,364,433	1,426,814,895
TN	68	2,816	27,280	32,410	811,074	1,096,548	568,875	260,100	164,105	79,627	33,123	140,705	345,484,965	325,483,540	49,589,752	1,584,435,130
TX	112	4,342	66,084	103,452	1,639,425	2,589,746	1,381,231	569,971	300,027	147,181	82,261	265,388	883,955,225	826,685,400	126,416,816	3,683,572,755
UT-ID	11	96	991	938	11,531	19,472	11,303	6,524	3,113	1,304	438	1,861	5,394,165	5,116,215	716,923	23,036,655
VA	43	1,518	12,964	16,388	459,604	606,278	324,789	146,817	70,796	65,757	23,265	78,884	205,989,290	194,732,870	31,008,034	1,191,809,225
WV	10	126	1,075	1,123	23,838	31,563	15,575	14,439	3,383	3,002	1,326	3,832	8,542,480	8,236,930	1,085,056	44,894,295
WY	8	68	512	576	8,367	14,766	8,301	5,967	2,826	1,185	562	1,108	3,803,200	3,612,380	614,724	17,263,535
DK FLSHP ⁵	6	66	373	402	5,471	9,424	6,072	6,544	1,671	970	406	796	2,791,025	2,488,275	342,436	14,520,725
IA FLSHP ⁵	8	62	457	467	8,211	10,916	6,375	4,353	2,034	1,034	770	1,452	3,399,945	3,121,735	482,073	14,148,045
MT FLSHP ⁵	6	82	543	579	6,241	9,472	6,683	5,313	1,669	878	317	935	3,472,095	3,246,605	461,079	20,542,710
PR ⁶	1	39	385	126	4,293	5,227	4,541	1,421	899	629	344	382	1,301,590	1,183,900	238,742	6,435,135

¹This summary of statistics for churches is based on collaborative input of churches, associations, and Convention Executive offices. A church's relationship to an association, a state convention, or the SBC is determined solely by each of those offices.

²Includes 821 nonreporting churches. Nonreporting refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but who have not submitted a report for three or more years.

³VBS statistics are based on VBS reports or UCL statistics with the exception of Puerto Rico which is exclusively from UCL.

⁴Includes Campus BYWs, Baptist Nursing Fellowship, and church BYWs.

⁵Includes small amounts of income from fees, rentals, etc.

⁶Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

SBC Church Statistical Profile by Size of Church Membership, 1991

Profile Items	Total	Size of Membership											
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999
Nonresident Membership as a Percentage of Total Membership	29.5	17.5	23.4	25.5	26.7	26.8	26.7	28.1	28.3	29.9	32.1	31.3	33.6
Average Sunday School Attendance as a Percentage of Enrollment	47.9	61.8	58.6	57.5	57.0	55.3	52.9	50.4	47.9	45.9	43.4	42.1	42.0
Baptisms Per 100 Enrolled in Sunday School	4.8	6.5	6.6	6.4	6.3	6.0	5.6	5.3	4.9	4.4	4.0	3.9	3.8
Per Member													
Total Gifts	\$308.76	\$384.38	\$293.86	\$259.83	\$245.12	\$238.65	\$248.29	\$255.16	\$278.29	\$305.80	\$327.40	\$367.80	\$389.28
Missions Expenditures	\$ 48.04	\$ 55.10	\$ 38.85	\$ 35.09	\$ 34.44	\$ 34.84	\$ 38.41	\$ 40.19	\$ 44.83	\$ 49.07	\$ 52.66	\$ 60.88	\$ 61.38
Cooperative Program	\$ 23.70	\$ 17.80	\$ 14.49	\$ 14.29	\$ 13.99	\$ 15.30	\$ 18.09	\$ 19.77	\$ 23.06	\$ 25.79	\$ 28.56	\$ 31.56	\$ 32.11
Associational Missions	\$ 5.49	\$ 9.45	\$ 6.82	\$ 5.95	\$ 5.75	\$ 5.57	\$ 5.72	\$ 5.76	\$ 5.96	\$ 5.68	\$ 5.59	\$ 5.52	\$ 4.82
Mission Expenditures as a Percentage of Total Gifts	15.6	14.3	13.2	13.5	14.1	14.6	15.5	15.8	16.1	16.0	16.1	16.6	15.8
Cooperative Program as a Percentage of Undesignated Gifts	9.5	5.5	5.8	6.5	6.7	7.6	8.7	9.3	10.1	10.5	10.9	10.9	10.6
Sunday School Enrollment Percentage													
Distribution	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cradle Roll	0.7	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3
Preschool	10.2	9.4	10.0	10.2	10.2	10.5	10.7	10.6	10.4	10.3	10.0	9.8	10.1
Children	14.4	15.7	15.6	15.9	15.6	15.5	15.5	15.5	15.0	14.1	13.6	13.3	13.0
Youth	12.8	11.5	12.6	13.4	13.2	13.3	13.0	13.1	13.1	12.9	12.7	12.8	12.5
Young Adult, 18-24 years of age	7.8	4.5	5.6	6.1	6.4	6.7	6.7	6.8	7.0	7.4	8.4	9.1	9.5
Young Adult, 25-34 years of age	11.3	8.0	8.8	10.2	11.0	11.7	11.6	11.5	11.4	11.4	11.2	11.1	11.4
Adult	24.1	24.8	23.7	23.0	22.2	21.7	22.0	22.7	23.1	23.9	24.9	26.0	26.1
Senior Adult	13.3	12.7	13.3	13.4	13.9	14.4	14.5	14.2	14.2	14.5	13.8	12.5	12.3
Adults Away	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7
Homebound	1.4	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.7
General Officers	2.0	7.4	6.1	4.8	4.0	3.1	2.4	2.0	1.7	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.9
Other Ongoing Bible Study	1.4	3.2	1.7	1.1	1.1	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.5

Number of Churches by Location, 1991-1990

SBC and State Conventions	Total Churches ¹		Open Country		Village (Under 500 Pop.)		Town (500-2,499)		City (2,500-9,999)	City (10,000-49,999)			City (50,000 or More Population)			Total
	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	Downtown Area	Neighborhood Area	Suburban Area	Downtown Area	Neighborhood Area	Suburban Area	1991
SBC.....	38,221	37,974	14,861	14,794	3,192	3,271	4,512	4,483	3,852	1,321	2,461	2,424	547	2,705	2,346	15,656
AL.....	3,056	3,064	1,671	1,678	183	187	289	291	298	85	186	136	15	103	90	913
AK.....	61	59	9	7	4	3	6	7	10	3	8	8	4	8	1	42
AZ.....	277	270	34	29	12	14	41	43	46	16	15	18	10	49	36	190
AR.....	1,293	1,289	505	503	187	198	210	198	136	44	70	62	8	41	30	391
CA.....	1,107	1,106	30	33	18	22	89	91	109	83	140	108	74	271	185	970
CO.....	199	193	7	7	13	10	51	52	34	3	15	15	6	27	28	128
DC.....	66	65											6	21	39	66
FL.....	1,768	1,740	465	452	82	80	200	202	172	92	109	195	51	216	186	1,021
GA.....	3,055	3,043	1,463	1,450	235	247	288	289	300	90	163	248	23	109	136	1,069
HI.....	57	56	1	2	2	1	5	6	10	2	13	12		10	2	49
IL.....	922	917	219	220	111	114	145	142	151	46	74	62	8	67	39	447
IN.....	308	305	35	30	13	16	52	56	41	21	45	28	5	31	37	208
KS-NE.....	258	252	9	8	16	16	61	60	47	15	31	13	7	30	29	172
KY.....	2,289	2,276	1,250	1,237	261	269	237	234	172	55	91	82	16	64	61	541
LA.....	1,352	1,349	655	647	127	136	144	146	123	38	72	53	16	62	62	426
MD-DE.....	291	282	36	36	8	10	44	44	34	10	30	55	7	24	43	203
MI.....	238	234	16	16	3	4	25	20	31	13	34	49	6	41	20	194
MN-WI.....	88	89	2	2	1	3	9	9	9	6	11	7	4	24	15	76
MS.....	1,985	1,977	1,190	1,186	172	178	190	188	158	53	110	70	4	16	22	433
MO.....	1,853	1,851	725	727	323	328	273	267	163	37	66	75	14	102	75	532
NV.....	82	78	6	7	5	5	12	10	13	2	7	7	3	9	18	59
N-ENG.....	129	119	3	3	3	3	12	11	13	18	20	18	12	24	6	111
NM.....	271	269	30	30	44	46	41	38	39	19	39	20	7	16	16	156
NY.....	203	198	6	7	8	8	16	12	18	17	19	24	16	34	45	173
NC.....	3,554	3,541	1,929	1,919	244	254	350	348	277	74	186	180	33	140	141	1,031
NW.....	330	321	16	16	9	9	61	65	64	22	37	48	4	32	37	244
OH.....	504	510	43	45	31	29	74	75	75	22	57	89	5	59	49	356
OK.....	1,487	1,488	472	465	195	198	259	264	173	54	100	58	16	102	58	561
PA-SJ.....	136	127	11	13	4	3	16	16	21	7	8	26	1	29	13	105
SC.....	1,787	1,778	869	871	105	107	198	198	154	61	129	144	15	48	64	615
TN.....	2,816	2,805	1,464	1,472	177	180	254	250	241	57	144	155	18	141	165	921
TX.....	4,342	4,288	981	974	423	424	578	580	530	184	298	236	102	597	413	2,360
UT-ID.....	96	95	3	5	5	5	19	18	24	5	13	3	1	14	9	69
VA.....	1,518	1,511	659	656	136	133	158	158	65	40	72	86	25	123	154	565

Number of Churches by Size of Church Membership, 1991

SBC and State Conventions	Total Reporting Churches	Size of Membership													Percent of Churches with Membership Under 300	Nonreporting Churches (Not Incl. in Column)
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or More		
ALL	37,400	2,642	4,862	4,677	4,092	6,174	3,940	2,716	3,499	1,772	1,600	638	474	314	60.0	8.0
AL	3,032	201	419	494	373	524	271	213	233	114	105	42	24	19	66.3	
AK	61	11	7	9	6	4	6	5	5	6	***	***	1	1	60.7	
AZ	274	42	35	33	23	38	20	14	30	13	13	5	4	4	62.4	
CA	1,283	117	176	163	135	204	130	86	107	58	60	23	14	10	62.0	
CO	1,034	121	157	123	95	125	105	79	114	42	39	14	8	12	60.1	
CT	197	23	39	24	24	22	15	13	16	8	8	3	1	1	67.0	
DC	52	1	2	4	5	9	4	7	7	8	4	1	***	***	40.4	
DE	1,746	79	185	195	179	268	172	139	172	113	104	60	48	32	51.9	
FL	3,013	131	338	379	344	524	354	236	312	162	119	56	35	23	57.0	
GA	56	9	9	9	6	7	4	2	5	1	3	1	***	***	71.4	
HI	906	93	197	144	81	137	87	50	66	16	25	8	2	2	72.0	
IL	305	38	46	39	38	40	31	23	31	10	3	2	2	2	65.9	
IN	254	31	49	29	28	32	23	16	19	13	7	2	4	1	66.5	
IA	2,180	116	259	286	256	437	261	159	203	86	62	28	21	6	62.1	10.0
KS	1,335	54	160	162	159	225	162	105	129	56	63	27	16	17	56.9	
LA	276	22	28	29	29	40	36	30	35	11	12	2	2	***	53.6	
MA	230	47	48	31	23	34	14	13	11	3	5	1	***	***	79.6	
MD	88	24	24	10	7	7	8	6	1	1	***	***	***	***	81.8	
ME	1,981	115	255	327	260	360	209	109	139	90	59	26	21	11	66.5	
MI	1,843	162	316	249	222	253	158	99	176	89	70	29	15	5	65.2	
MN	80	13	17	12	9	7	5	3	5	2	4	3	***	***	72.5	
MO	128	44	30	8	7	17	8	6	3	2	3	***	***	***	82.8	
MS	263	25	51	24	27	28	22	20	26	9	11	11	5	4	58.9	
MT	185	50	55	26	15	14	16	6	2	***	***	1	***	***	86.5	
NC	3,472	153	356	387	445	721	460	301	353	141	110	27	13	5	59.4	
ND	326	48	70	47	28	49	32	21	12	9	7	1	2	***	74.2	
NE	494	59	80	53	52	76	45	43	49	16	12	7	2	***	64.8	
NH	1,428	94	163	149	133	214	134	99	149	103	100	23	38	29	52.7	
NJ	133	22	36	22	15	15	9	3	5	4	1	1	***	***	82.7	
NM	1,770	69	154	183	196	341	225	169	203	106	74	29	16	5	53.3	
NY	2,739	102	289	346	339	595	318	196	229	108	128	30	42	17	61.0	
OH	4,197	319	538	422	318	501	388	281	461	281	313	144	125	106	50.0	14.0
OK	95	27	23	9	10	6	4	5	6	3	2	***	***	***	78.9	
OR	1,503	67	145	181	166	258	180	145	169	78	68	31	11	4	54.4	
PA	126	17	27	25	13	14	8	8	6	5	1	***	2	***	76.2	
RI	67	13	17	9	6	6	4	3	6	1	2	***	***	***	76.1	
SC	66	25	15	10	5	6	1	1	1	1	2	***	***	***	92.4	
SD	61	13	14	9	6	6	10	***	1	2	***	***	***	***	78.7	
TN	82	31	19	11	8	8	1	1	3	***	***	***	***	***	93.9	
TX	39	14	14	5	1	2	***	1	***	1	***	***	***	***	92.3	

Nonreporting refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but who have not submitted a report in three or more years.
 * at a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Total Membership by Location, 1991-1990

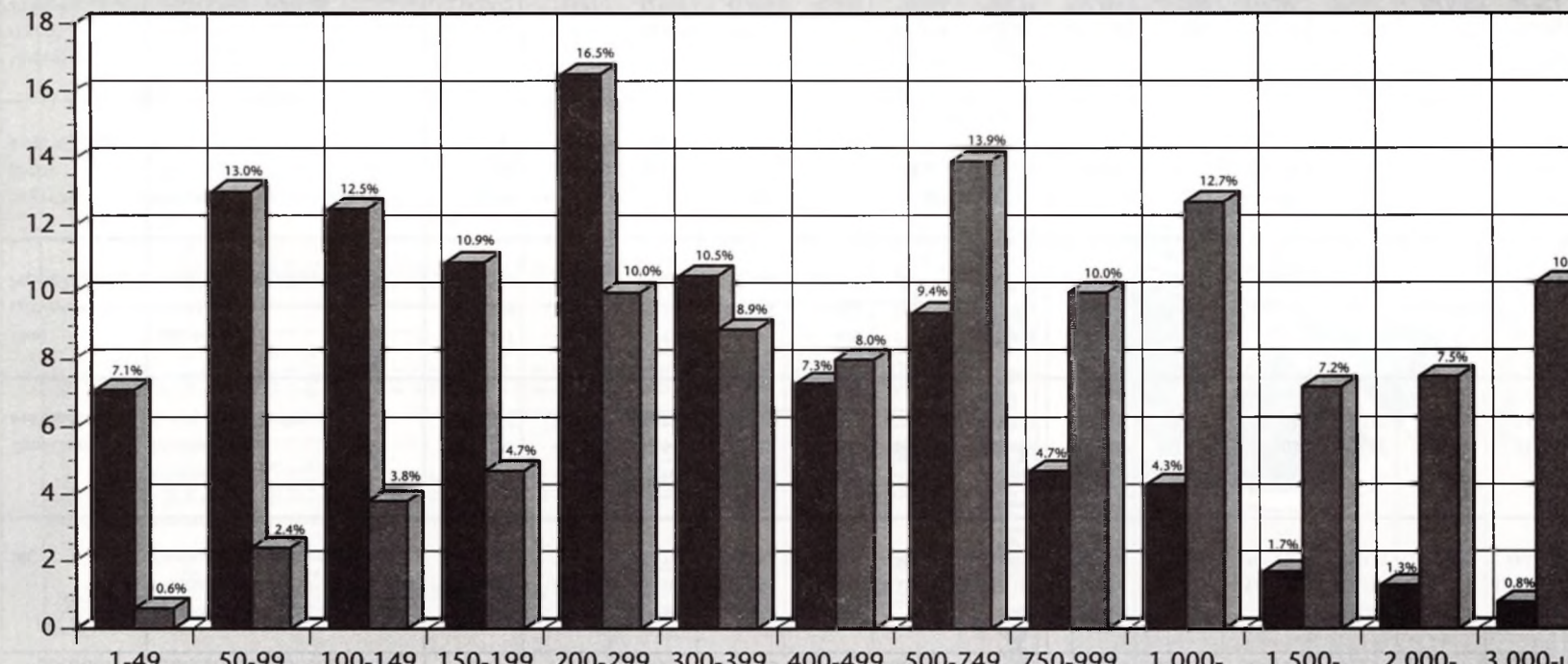
SBC and State Conventions	Grand Total Present Members			Open Country and Village		Town (500-2,499 Pop.)		Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)		Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)		Large City (50,000 or More)	
	1991	1990	% Change	1991	% Change	1991	% Change	1991	% Change	1991	% Change	1991	% Change
ALL	15,238,283	15,044,413	1.3	3,691,263	0.8	1,483,039	0.5	1,915,625	0.7	3,753,107	2.0	4,395,249	0.0
AL	1,055,156	1,049,304	0.6	340,442	0.3	85,917	1.7	155,906	1.7	268,433	0.9	204,458	0.0
AK	22,456	21,478	4.6	1,285	97.1	1,913	-20.6	2,100	-12.3	5,639	16.9	11,519	0.0
AZ	129,078	128,306	0.6	4,579	10.4	7,958	-3.5	15,116	-11.0	20,137	3.0	81,288	0.0
CA	495,583	489,580	1.2	122,342	0.2	73,884	4.0	82,453	-2.2	134,790	8.2	82,114	0.0
CO	399,582	394,065	1.4	7,781	3.5	12,872	-4.7	25,821	-6.5	100,068	-7.5	253,040	0.0
CT	65,155	64,351	1.2	2,125	6.7	6,584	-1.3	8,411	3.2	14,638	6.6	33,397	0.0
DC	26,066	28,444	-8.4	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	26,066	0.0
DE	981,648	952,575	3.1	126,381	5.2	63,241	-1.2	100,562	-2.3	266,289	1.2	425,175	0.0
FL	1,266,139	1,250,736	1.2	380,643	-0.2	102,825	1.6	167,553	0.1	358,958	2.0	256,160	0.0
GA	16,282	16,262	0.1	95	-47.8	625	-14.7	1,620	-18.1	9,082	5.1	4,860	0.0
HI	240,397	234,224	2.6	43,724	-0.3	34,745	5.9	55,615	1.2	75,205	0.8	31,108	0.0
IL	95,045	92,059	3.2	7,587	20.2	10,476	-2.7	8,221	-5.0	37,075	4.0	31,686	0.0
IN	84,248	84,908	-0.8	3,088	1.5	9,107	-2.0	12,061	5.9	21,141	0.0	38,851	0.0
IA	771,935	771,750	0.0	312,971	0.3	87,444	-1.4	98,249	-2.1	160,222	3.3	113,049	0.0
KS	587,118	583,317	0.7	178,654	1.4	53,973	-4.8	63,905	-0.1	128,573	5.7	162,013	0.0
LA	99,973	97,126	2.9	12,518	6.0	10,945	2.8	10,020	1.8	40,636	6.4	25,854	0.0
MA	47,408	49,070	-3.4	1,926	-2.6	2,495	32.3	4,239	-16.3	20,712	3.0	18,036	0.0
MD	13,397	12,626	6.1	279	-14.4	535	7.4	291	-20.1	2,031	-33.1	10,261	0.0
ME	684,563	675,824	1.3	272,108	0.7	71,068	0.3	95,150	7.8	191,007	0.9	55,230	0.0
MI	634,480	629,042	0.9	160,711	0.1	102,868	1.2	102,166	5.0	121,138	0.5	147,597	0.0
MN	24,132	22,305	8.2	1,414	-1.8	1,024	34.9	2,571	-16.4	2,941	32.4	16,182	0.0
MO	22,109	20,782	6.4	569	55.0	1,626	12.6	979	-32.8	9,991	1.4	8,944	0.0
MS	120,613	120,623	-0.0	11,179	-6.3	11,063	7.8	15,989	1.0	51,541	-1.3	30,841	0.0
MT	25,739	25,940	-0.8	1,248	3.2	1,473	24.8	2,001	-17.7	8,528	-3.5	12,489	0.0
NC	1,190,760	1,178,768	1.0	513,555	0.6	116,984	0.8	123,812	1.0	221,735	-0.1	214,674	0.0
ND	78,704	75,620	4.1	3,194	6.8	8,777	1.4	11,504	-0.1	36,407	3.8	18,822	0.0
NE	151,473	149,294	1.5	13,624	3.1	14,502	2.5	19,907	1.9	56,843	2.8	46,597	0.0
NH	771,291	762,895	1.1	116,204	0.8	120,472	0.6	128,771	-1.7	201,956	1.9	203,888	0.0
NJ	25,553	22,511	13.5	2,033	-1.7	2,498	0.3	2,599	2.7	7,554	-0.7	10,869	0.0
NM	718,788	713,170	0.8	242,539	-1.0	66,942	0.1	87,969	-2.4	218,960	5.0	102,378	0.0
NY	1,096,548	1,088,161	0.8	353,596	-0.0	83,028	3.5	130,144	3.7	245,110	2.0	284,670	0.0
OH	2,589,746	2,539,117	2.0	262,540	2.0	250,797	0.8	324,877	1.7	561,650	1.4	1,189,882	0.0
OK	19,472	18,804	3.6	395	-17.2	1,017	-55.6	5,113	38.0	5,750	3.3	7,197	0.0
OR	606,278	602,519	0.6	183,209	3.8	53,713	-4.7	31,930	-0.1	117,191	6.1	220,235	0.0
RI	31,563	30,375	3.9	4,219	10.3	3,977	-19.2	9,128	35.4	10,997	-6.6	3,242	0.0

Total Membership by Size of Church Membership, 1991

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership											
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999
SBC	15,238,283	85,764	363,563	580,846	711,214	1,517,677	1,363,105	1,213,573	2,122,826	1,526,990	1,941,196	1,102,552	1,145,225
AL	1,055,156	6,249	31,367	60,923	64,634	128,665	92,821	95,254	141,853	98,551	125,453	71,199	56,737
AK	22,456	310	425	1,019	1,044	974	1,977	2,246	3,296	5,148	***	***	2,413
AZ	129,078	1,464	2,476	3,998	3,989	9,301	6,993	6,102	18,126	11,091	16,509	8,585	9,663
AR	495,583	3,754	12,927	20,160	23,479	49,828	44,823	38,380	63,791	48,399	74,608	39,905	32,972
CA	399,582	3,558	11,686	14,980	16,310	30,436	36,680	35,447	68,212	35,942	48,613	24,164	17,730
CO	65,155	759	2,951	2,972	4,201	5,349	5,129	5,681	9,920	6,773	9,971	4,768	2,369
DC	26,066	45	140	483	876	2,264	1,459	3,124	4,128	7,286	4,420	1,841	***
FL	981,648	2,921	14,701	24,712	31,433	66,369	60,128	62,737	105,010	97,871	125,632	104,618	113,367
GA	1,266,139	4,521	26,051	47,655	59,624	127,817	122,524	105,834	189,791	140,402	143,724	99,001	85,263
HI	16,282	255	656	1,021	1,077	1,721	1,395	877	3,290	976	3,499	1,515	***
IL	240,397	2,986	14,540	17,801	13,984	33,789	29,686	22,387	40,717	14,345	31,570	13,312	5,280
IN	95,045	1,370	3,351	4,972	6,707	9,947	10,668	10,520	18,167	8,385	3,493	3,104	4,116
KS-NE	84,248	996	3,566	3,538	4,756	7,947	8,001	7,130	11,222	11,139	8,304	3,465	9,915
KY	771,935	4,108	19,731	35,615	44,518	107,377	89,506	70,840	122,705	72,991	78,972	47,682	51,501
LA	587,118	1,830	11,859	20,398	27,653	55,146	55,765	46,501	79,654	49,218	77,768	46,423	41,379
MD-DE	99,973	727	2,103	3,664	5,059	9,586	12,602	13,300	21,020	9,481	14,350	3,375	4,706
MI	47,408	1,377	3,612	3,792	4,038	8,040	4,699	5,798	6,685	2,436	5,388	1,543	***
MIN-WI	13,397	578	1,690	1,288	1,224	1,797	2,698	2,589	700	833	***	***	***
MS	684,563	3,807	19,369	40,446	45,033	88,848	72,474	48,322	82,529	77,112	69,939	43,916	50,137
MO	634,480	5,453	23,576	30,460	38,682	62,566	53,998	43,828	106,588	76,344	85,156	50,501	35,704
NV	24,132	333	1,162	1,478	1,547	1,725	1,818	1,363	2,848	1,553	4,612	5,693	***
N-ENG	22,109	1,248	2,148	945	1,205	4,014	2,716	2,743	1,650	1,666	3,774	***	***
NM	120,613	749	3,758	3,082	4,585	6,671	7,681	9,127	15,816	7,460	12,933	19,460	11,438
NY	25,739	1,610	4,048	3,238	2,553	3,438	5,257	2,623	1,172	***	***	1,800	***
NC	1,190,760	5,313	26,988	48,106	77,867	177,784	160,664	134,414	211,273	121,059	130,009	46,014	30,885
NW	78,704	1,494	5,158	5,883	4,941	11,816	10,988	9,423	7,223	7,492	8,552	1,570	4,164
OH	151,473	1,901	5,862	6,540	9,119	18,929	15,623	19,023	29,495	13,727	14,105	12,393	4,756
OK	771,291	3,010	11,968	18,496	22,924	52,320	46,550	44,912	92,108	89,548	123,107	38,899	93,084
PA-SJ	25,553	810	2,653	2,714	2,612	3,576	3,255	1,240	2,686	3,167	1,015	1,825	***
SC	718,788	2,308	11,829	22,822	33,978	83,673	78,374	75,291	123,100	91,258	87,269	49,509	40,247
TN	1,096,548	3,370	21,826	43,537	59,164	146,954	109,796	86,901	136,973	92,908	154,582	52,019	104,038
TX	2,589,746	10,165	39,260	52,085	54,947	123,147	134,730	126,289	284,598	243,734	382,021	251,060	301,939
UT-ID	19,472	814	1,617	1,104	1,822	1,388	1,462	2,318	3,781	2,452	2,714	***	***
VA	606,278	2,238	10,906	22,488	28,869	63,949	61,870	64,976	103,159	67,514	81,634	53,393	26,804
WV	31,563	512	2,102	3,044	2,319	3,611	2,724	3,532	3,442	4,446	1,213	***	4,618
WY	14,766	315	1,164	1,088	1,047	1,520	1,470	1,239	3,658	821	2,444	***	***
DK FLSHP ¹	9,424	702	1,010	1,286	874	1,429	394	402	***	877	2,450	***	***
IA FLSHP ¹	10,916	486	1,000	1,145	1,028	1,440	3,387	***	644	1,786	***	***	***
MT FLSHP ¹	9,472	894	1,361	1,307	1,342	2,020	320	432	1,796	***	***	***	***
PR ¹	5,227	424	966	561	150	506	***	428	***	799	1,393	***	***

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Distribution of Total SBC Membership and Churches by Church Size, 1991

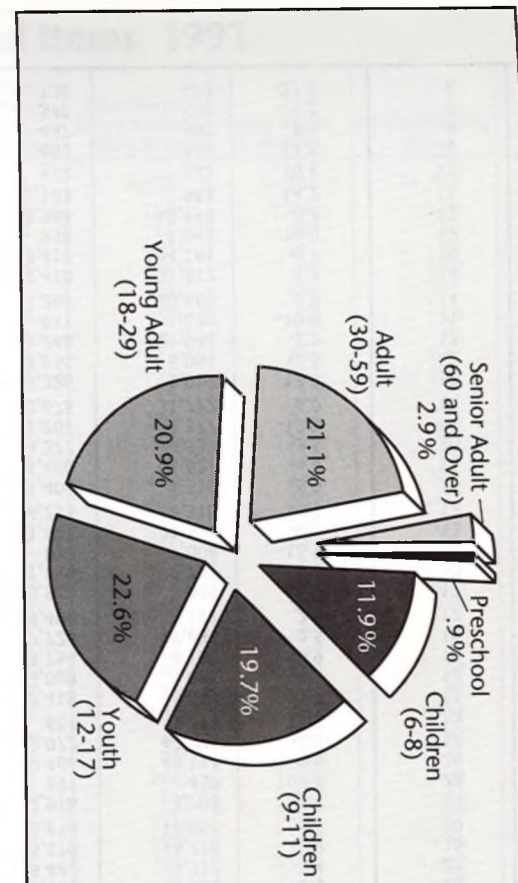


Number of Churches,¹ Total Membership, and Sunday School Enrollment by Size of Church Membership and Location, 1991

SBC and Location	Number of Churches, Total Membership, and Sunday School Enrollment	Size of Membership												
		Totals	1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999
C	Churches	37,400	2,642	4,862	4,677	4,092	6,174	3,940	2,716	3,499	1,772	1,600	638	474
	Membership	15,238,283	85,764	363,563	580,846	711,214	1,517,677	1,363,105	1,213,573	2,122,826	1,526,990	1,941,196	1,102,552	1,145,225
	Sunday School Enrollment	8,183,801	75,647	234,263	313,763	352,907	717,110	648,073	589,104	1,070,562	796,457	1,068,273	661,993	686,265
Open Country and Village	Churches	17,699	1,506	3,104	3,148	2,676	3,647	1,838	873	683	144	51	19	9
	Membership	3,691,263	48,539	232,642	391,052	464,262	890,750	633,307	386,948	401,056	123,863	60,073	32,166	21,791
	Sunday School Enrollment	1,755,004	36,240	126,803	185,032	207,233	392,636	283,825	179,338	200,567	66,785	38,753	20,496	14,246
Town (100-2,499 Population)	Churches	4,467	317	458	399	430	751	656	544	621	213	64	13	...
	Membership	1,483,039	10,422	33,745	49,434	74,983	186,336	227,002	243,764	374,406	180,552	76,457	21,702	...
	Sunday School Enrollment	753,016	10,350	24,658	30,464	38,823	86,707	106,591	119,049	189,212	93,210	39,336	11,316	...
Small City (500-999 Population)	Churches	3,800	210	347	303	281	479	355	343	592	394	366	89	36
	Membership	1,915,625	6,609	25,355	37,304	48,705	118,816	123,270	153,402	365,560	339,248	441,280	152,215	83,740
	Sunday School Enrollment	1,059,589	7,079	21,664	24,590	28,416	60,764	58,063	73,698	192,629	186,295	252,473	90,907	47,388
Medium City (1,000-999 Population)	Churches	6,113	309	512	478	408	742	619	516	898	519	574	262	199
	Membership	3,753,107	10,178	38,580	59,799	71,098	184,134	216,052	231,393	550,740	449,399	697,728	457,219	478,372
	Sunday School Enrollment	2,162,472	11,647	32,074	41,660	45,642	97,484	107,794	122,469	284,660	239,286	399,031	282,620	302,422
Large City (10,000 or more Population)	Churches	5,321	300	441	349	297	555	472	440	705	502	545	255	230
	Membership	4,395,249	10,016	33,241	43,257	52,166	137,641	163,474	198,066	431,064	433,928	665,658	439,250	561,322
	Sunday School Enrollment	2,453,720	10,331	29,064	32,017	32,793	79,519	91,800	94,550	203,494	210,881	338,680	256,654	322,209

Does not include 821 nonreporting churches. Nonreporting refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but which have not submitted a report in three or more years.

SBC and State Conventions	Total Baptisms	Preschool	Children (6-8)	Children (9-11)	Youth (12-17)	Young Adult (18-29)	A (30-39)
AL.....	24,385	201	3,039	4,957	6,128	5,056	8
AK.....	937	14	111	135	135	280	1
AZ.....	5,117	63	619	752	836	1,203	1
AR.....	12,382	107	1,759	2,571	2,973	2,336	1
CA.....	14,881	191	1,606	2,201	2,590	3,584	1
CO.....	2,420	40	296	432	442	514	1
DC.....	544	6	67	94	108	122	1
FL.....	33,440	351	3,547	5,323	6,462	7,573	1
GA.....	32,632	237	3,623	6,148	7,843	7,166	1
HI.....	532	4	57	63	80	156	1
IL.....	6,697	110	790	1,340	1,441	1,257	1
IN.....	3,127	31	279	469	667	688	1
KS-NE.....	2,502	19	396	497	456	550	1
KY.....	16,970	139	3,805	4,407	4,407	3,310	1
LA.....	13,851	87	1,864	3,176	3,377	2,532	1
MD-DE.....	3,108	14	308	511	501	692	1
MI.....	1,784	33	184	324	359	382	1
MN-WI.....	1,726	20	108	130	132	150	1
MS.....	15,689	85	1,761	3,845	4,178	2,988	1
MO.....	14,027	144	1,942	3,197	2,913	2,589	1
NV.....	1,168	5	122	177	222	266	1
N-ENG.....	1,460	66	75	130	202	342	1
NM.....	2,703	40	327	524	575	564	1
NY.....	1,120	15	105	151	190	252	1
NC.....	27,498	180	2,920	5,622	6,157	6,315	1
NW.....	3,419	38	352	498	590	872	1
OH.....	5,298	52	553	890	990	1,130	1
OK.....	19,634	169	2,558	4,060	5,173	3,484	1
PA-SI.....	1,264	10	128	188	221	301	1
SC.....	16,689	136	2,038	3,535	3,558	3,555	1
TN.....	27,280	155	3,323	5,454	6,565	5,709	1
TX.....	66,084	781	8,815	13,627	15,526	12,883	1
UT-ID.....	991	13	135	197	175	190	1
VA.....	12,964	78	1,204	2,470	2,796	2,796	1
WV.....	1,075	7	103	163	238	232	1
WY.....	512	4	78	108	96	90	1
DK FLSPH ²	373	6	43	76	61	90	1
IA FLSPH ²	457	13	54	92	47	101	1
LA FLSPH ²	543	7	63	113	77	121	1
MT FLSPH ²	385	...	9	26	108	95	1



Additions by Baptisms and Other Additions by State Convention, 1991-1990

SBC and State Conventions	Total Baptisms			Rate Per 100 Enrolled in Sunday School	Average Per Church ¹	Percent of Churches Reporting ²	Total Other Additions			Average Per Church ¹	Percent Change
	1991	1990	Percent Change				1991	1990	Percent Change		
AL	396,668	385,031	3.0	4.85	13	82	505,805	504,247	0.3	16	
AK	24,385	24,580	-0.8	4.06	10	78	33,215	32,606	1.9	13	
AZ	937	879	6.6	9.82	19	82	1,058	965	9.6	22	
CA	5,117	5,152	-0.7	6.84	22	83	5,442	5,317	2.4	23	
CO	12,382	13,084	-5.4	4.83	12	81	15,570	16,778	-7.2	15	
CT	14,881	14,224	4.6	7.28	17	84	16,614	16,056	3.5	20	
DE	2,420	2,348	3.1	7.04	15	84	3,918	3,708	5.7	23	
FL	544	431	26.2	5.97	15	71	891	439	103.0	22	
GA	33,440	31,126	7.4	5.89	22	88	40,466	40,144	0.8	26	
HI	32,632	31,341	4.1	4.78	13	81	42,072	42,995	-2.1	17	
IL	532	674	-21.1	5.07	12	80	684	771	-11.3	15	
IN	6,697	5,449	22.9	5.19	10	74	7,418	6,643	11.7	11	
KS-NE	3,127	2,892	8.1	6.69	12	87	3,069	3,085	-0.5	12	
KY	2,502	2,422	3.3	4.81	11	87	3,754	4,168	-9.9	18	
LA	16,970	17,027	-0.3	4.58	10	82	17,726	17,636	0.5	10	
MD-DE	13,851	14,210	-2.5	4.48	12	84	19,496	19,117	2.0	17	
MI	3,108	2,859	8.7	5.27	13	84	3,882	3,078	26.1	17	
MN-WI	1,784	1,733	2.9	7.03	10	74	1,730	1,741	-0.6	10	
MS	726	794	-8.6	7.19	10	81	838	1,008	-16.9	14	
MO	15,689	16,131	-2.7	4.36	10	82	21,407	21,529	-0.6	13	
NC	14,027	14,197	-1.2	4.40	10	75	16,233	17,318	-6.3	12	
NH	1,168	1,313	-11.0	7.52	17	85	1,406	1,510	-6.9	21	
NJ	1,460	1,561	-6.5	8.73	14	79	1,460	1,527	-4.4	16	
NM	2,703	2,913	-7.2	4.47	13	81	4,377	4,537	-3.5	20	
NY	1,120	1,287	-13.0	6.93	10	62	1,207	1,377	-12.3	10	
OH	27,498	25,072	9.7	4.12	10	82	33,675	31,772	6.0	12	
OK	3,419	2,816	21.4	7.57	12	87	3,328	2,922	13.9	12	
OR	5,298	5,292	0.1	6.05	13	84	4,955	5,081	-2.5	12	
PA	19,634	20,258	-3.1	5.15	16	86	21,248	21,946	-3.2	17	
SC	1,264	1,007	25.5	8.34	12	79	941	1,046	-10.0	11	
SD	16,689	15,478	7.8	4.05	11	86	21,264	20,669	2.9	14	
TN	27,280	25,574	6.7	4.80	12	84	32,410	31,817	1.9	14	
TX	66,084	64,763	2.0	4.78	19	82	103,452	104,161	-0.7	29	
UT-ID	991	835	18.7	8.77	12	83	938	1,042	-10.0	12	
VA	12,964	12,171	6.5	3.99	11	81	16,388	16,450	-0.4	13	
WV	1,075	809	32.9	6.90	11	80	1,123	983	14.2	11	
WY	512	613	-16.5	6.17	9	81	576	644	-10.6	12	
AK FLSHP ³	373	397	-6.0	6.14	8	70	402	456	-11.8	8	
TX FLSHP ³	457	456	0.2	7.17	8	89	467	502	-7.0	9	
UT-ID FLSHP ³	543	552	-1.6	8.13	9	72	579	530	9.2	9	
Other ³	385	311	23.8	8.48	12	79	126	173	-27.2	6	

¹For churches reporting at least one baptism.
²As percent of reporting churches.
³For churches reporting at least one other addition.

Number of Churches Reporting Selected Items, 1991

SBC and State Conventions	Total Number Reporting Churches	Weekly Evangelistic Visitation	Bus/Van Ministry	Recreation Facility	Christian Life Committee	Bivocational Pastor	Broadcast of Worship Services (TV or Radio)	Churchwide Home Mission Study Book	State Paper in Budget	Family Ministry Days	January Bible Study
AL	37,400	15,091	8,813	11,893	1,915	9,944	3,113	8,655	16,567	11,742	14,000
AK	3,032	1,173	593	964	124	1,077	278	786	1,994	870	1,000
AZ	61	25	14	10	3	14	3	12	38	15	15
CA	274	168	73	76	10	47	23	63	161	95	95
CO	1,283	465	381	372	55	425	95	151	703	282	282
CT	1,034	481	169	271	71	211	45	183	432	321	321
DE	197	100	37	38	10	32	9	38	72	66	66
FL	52	13	***	12	3	***	5	***	1	15	15
GA	1,746	1,037	565	645	119	329	147	373	675	677	677
HI	3,014	1,214	514	1,051	156	899	270	725	997	999	1,000
IL	56	22	7	13	3	8	***	15	12	21	21
IN	906	268	201	169	33	280	117	180	244	204	204
KS-NE	305	158	77	77	16	85	20	65	125	85	85
KY	254	133	48	41	13	75	6	75	117	64	64
LA	2,182	802	714	546	76	713	315	416	621	575	575
MD-DE	1,335	513	230	549	48	332	98	207	502	425	425
MI	276	125	44	72	25	36	14	72	145	114	114
MN-WI	230	89	54	47	11	64	5	35	41	53	53
MS	88	33	17	14	4	24	4	17	18	14	14
MO	1,981	620	343	744	97	536	167	474	1,452	662	662
NC	1,843	518	542	390	81	641	133	458	912	473	473
NH	80	44	14	19	6	10	1	16	52	18	18
NJ	128	37	25	12	9	30	6	14	12	27	27
NM	263	118	81	90	19	61	29	70	197	90	90
NY	185	44	23	24	9	22	5	28	45	35	35
OH	3,472	1,245	568	1,362	195	737	299	1,103	982	1,354	1,354
OK	326	162	54	63	16	88	8	70	240	87	87
OR	494	308	113	109	25	121	9	92	85	141	141
PA	1,428	598	536	441	57	373	101	264	1,025	369	369
SC	133	55	29	21	9	19	4	31	14	42	42
SD	1,771	747	339	819	73	294	137	659	1,007	727	727
TN	2,739	1,129	693	851	96	979	262	532	857	750	750
TX	4,199	1,922	1,305	1,445	309	944	346	754	2,244	1,422	1,422
UT-ID	95	42	11	16	2	33	3	23	61	22	22
VA	126	54	23	23	10	23	126	54	23	23	23
WV	126	54	23	23	10	23	126	54	23	23	23
WY	126	54	23	23	10	23	126	54	23	23	23

Number of Churches Reporting Major Items, 1991

SBC and State Conventions	Total No. Reporting Churches	Baptisms	Additions by Letter	Ongoing Sunday School	Disciple-ship Training	Ongoing WMU	Brother-hood	Ongoing Music Ministry	Tithes, Offerings, & Special Gifts	Mission Expenditures	Value of Church Property	Pastor	Church Debt
SBC	37,400	30,630	30,774	36,663	22,368	25,884	19,060	31,913	\$ 36,251	\$ 35,906	\$ 35,466	33,586	\$ 13,773
Open Country and Village.....	17,699	13,319	13,391	17,366	8,885	10,383	6,997	14,064	17,218	16,964	16,956	15,776	4,072
Town.....	4,467	3,872	3,842	4,414	2,846	3,441	2,498	3,976	4,395	4,373	4,334	3,995	1,662
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	3,800	3,389	3,430	3,765	2,695	3,054	2,405	3,508	3,716	3,701	3,660	3,456	1,898
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	6,113	5,453	5,521	6,002	4,321	4,923	3,945	5,626	5,926	5,894	5,750	5,526	3,370
City (50,000 or more).....	5,321	4,597	4,588	5,116	3,621	4,083	3,215	4,739	4,996	4,974	4,766	4,833	2,771
Alabama	3,032	2,376	2,469	2,983	2,175	2,023	1,694	2,496	2,933	2,892	2,890	2,738	1,035
Open Country and Village.....	1,836	1,314	1,373	1,795	1,022	1,022	799	1,394	1,761	1,732	1,730	1,631	456
Town.....	285	238	246	282	223	231	196	248	279	278	279	258	106
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	298	267	278	297	255	239	219	278	293	286	291	278	147
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	407	368	383	404	341	351	319	379	398	393	388	372	207
City (50,000 or more).....	206	189	189	205	181	180	161	197	202	203	202	199	125
Alaska	61	50	49	61	41	46	30	56	59	59	61	49	36
Open Country and Village.....	13	11	7	13	8	4	4	11	12	12	13	11	6
Town.....	6	6	4	6	4	5	4	6	6	5	6	5	5
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	10	6	7	10	6	10	6	9	9	10	10	9	5
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	19	16	19	19	14	16	10	19	19	19	19	15	13
City (50,000 or more).....	13	11	12	13	9	11	6	11	13	13	13	9	7
Arizona	274	228	237	269	161	174	104	237	267	265	261	250	135
Open Country and Village.....	46	31	32	44	14	16	9	31	44	42	44	40	19
Town.....	41	35	34	41	23	30	10	34	40	40	39	36	13
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	46	38	40	46	28	30	19	42	45	46	44	42	19
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	47	38	44	45	29	32	23	41	46	46	45	41	27
City (50,000 or more).....	94	86	87	93	67	66	43	89	92	91	89	91	57
Arkansas	1,283	1,038	1,062	1,270	861	695	448	1,006	1,262	1,254	1,235	1,146	451
Open Country and Village.....	683	484	498	673	398	249	119	462	668	660	650	602	151
Town.....	210	195	189	208	150	141	96	177	208	208	204	184	78
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	136	132	132	136	115	106	85	131	134	135	134	126	77
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	176	159	169	176	141	135	107	163	175	174	172	164	98
City (50,000 or more).....	78	68	74	77	57	64	41	73	77	77	75	70	47
California	1,034	867	826	988	605	610	386	883	988	964	876	925	505
Open Country and Village.....	47	37	34	44	17	15	6	36	44	44	43	44	21
Town.....	89	75	72	86	43	44	21	73	87	85	84	79	39
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	106	92	86	104	59	62	29	90	103	98	94	97	43
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	320	265	255	309	186	198	118	279	306	301	264	275	171
City (50,000 or more).....	472	398	379	445	300	291	212	405	448	436	391	430	231
Colorado	197	165	171	191	117	121	82	172	191	191	179	173	87
Open Country and Village.....	20	13	16	20	6	8	2	17	19	20	19	15	6
Town.....	51	38	37	48	23	26	15	40	49	48	48	44	17
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	34	28	31	34	19	20	15	27	34	34	33	31	18
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	33	31	32	31	24	25	18	30	30	31	28	30	20
City (50,000 or more).....	59	55	55	58	45	42	32	58	59	58	51	53	26
District of Columbia	52	37	40	43	20	28	14	33	27	43	34	36	12
City (50,000 or more).....	52	37	40	43	20	28	14	33	27	43	34	36	12
Florida	1,746	1,537	1,550	1,712	1,152	1,265	976	1,589	1,694	1,695	1,670	1,551	767
Open Country and Village.....	543	466	466	532	329	337	245	470	536	534	532	480	139
Town.....	199	175	181	196	124	150	109	182	196	196	195	172	71
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	171	158	156	169	122	139	106	161	167	166	166	153	91
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	394	347	356	386	274	302	242	366	378	381	369	355	223
City (50,000 or more).....	439	391	391	429	303	337	274	410	417	418	408	391	243
Georgia	3,013	2,452	2,511	2,945	1,720	2,193	1,795	2,588	2,911	2,871	2,869	2,708	988
Open Country and Village.....	1,682	1,270	1,302	1,631	801	1,051	800	1,331	1,615	1,585	1,591	1,485	345
Town.....	286	249	254	283	197	244	198	270	280	278	277	264	101
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	292	265	265	290	209	258	234	278	286	281	285	266	154
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	489	438	453	481	330	412	370	464	478	474	472	451	264
City (50,000 or more).....	264	230	237	260	183	228	193	245	252	253	244	242	124
Hawaii	56	45	45	55	42	47	27	50	52	54	44	49	24
Open Country and Village.....	2	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	2	2	1	2	2
Town.....	5	4	4	5	4	4	2	5	5	5	5	5	---
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	10	9	9	10	8	10	4	10	9	9	8	9	4
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	27	23	22	27	21	26	14	25	26	27	21	24	10
City (50,000 or more).....	12	8	8	11	8	7	7	10	10	11	9	9	8
Illinois	906	671	647	888	479	550	321	741	865	859	840	780	296
Open Country and Village.....	325	188	173	320	116	150	67	246	319	315	316	263	49
Town.....	144	113	107	141	84	96	50	123	141	140	136	126	42
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	150	131	131	148	102	118	74	136	145	144	143	135	67
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	181	151	152	178	115	129	91	156	173	174	165	160	90
City (50,000 or more).....	106	88	84	101	62	57	39	80	87	86	80	96	48
Indiana	305	265	260	302	150	214	130	256	293	291	291	275	186
Open Country and Village.....	47	38	38	47	12	31	10	38	44	44	44	43	24
Town.....	50	44	41	50	22	31	20	37	49	48	50	42	24
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	41	33	36	41	18	20	12	33	40	40	38	35	26
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	94	84	82	92	53	77	42	82	89	89	88	88	67
City (50,000 or more).....	73	66	63	72	45	55	46	66	71	70	71	67	45
Kansas-Nebraska	254	220	212	252	161	178	107	227	252	250	243	216	118
Open Country and Village.....	25	17	15	25	15	14	10	24	25	25	25	22	2
Town.....	60	48	43	58	35	37	14	50	60	58	57	48	13
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	47	40	41	47	26	32	14	39	46	47	46	39	27
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	58	55	52	58	41	45	33	53	57	56	56	52	40
City (50,000 or more).....	64	60	61	64	44	50	36	61	64	64	59	55	36
Kentucky	2,180	1,781	1,745	2,136	1,024	1,400	943	1,930	2,104	2,084	2,088	1,960	762
Open Country and Village.....	1,422	1,092	1,060	1,392	529	774	468	1,222	1,369	1,347	1,360	1,281	361
Town.....	237	211	212	236	138	196	132	217	234	236	233	211	88
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	170	161	160	167	113	146	117	163	164	166	161	145	103
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	222	203	200	216	155	181	147	206	212	214	212	202	135
City (50,000 or more).....	129	114	113	125	89	103	79	122	125	121	122	121	75
Louisiana	1,335	1,128	1,152	1,320	912	857	557	1,107	1,317	1,300	1,292	1,210	457
Open Country and Village.....	770	602	616	758	474	408	216	598	758	745	741	695	159
Town.....	143	133	132	143	107	105	72	122	140	140	141	131	56
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	122	111	116	122	92	95	72	116	122	122	119	109	63
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	161	154	155	159	132	132	102	147	160	156	156	149	94
City (50,000 or more).....	120	128	133	138	107	117	95	124	137	137	135	126	85

Conventions	Churches	Baptisms	by Letter	School	Training	Organizing	Brotherhood	Music Ministry	& Special Gifts	Expenditures	Church Property	Pastor	Church Debt
Michigan.....	230	170	174	210	104	147	91	172	\$ 204	\$ 200	\$ 200	209	\$ 130
Open Country and Village.....	19	12	14	18	5	9	1	11	19				
Town.....	24	14	20	22	10	14	8	15	22	18	19	18	14
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	31	24	24	30	16	20	16	25	22	22	21	24	10
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	93	77	74	85	43	68	37	77	88	30	29	28	22
City (50,000 or more).....	63	43	42	50	29	36	29	44	46	83	86	84	51
Minnesota-Wisconsin.....	88	71	62	84	47	57	35	65	74	47	45	55	33
Open Country and Village.....	3	3	2	3	1	3	2	3	3	78	73	81	52
Town.....	9	5	4	9	3	5	2	5	9	3	3	3	2
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	9	5	7	9	5	6	3	7	8	9	8	8	5
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	24	20	17	23	18	20	12	20	23	9	9	9	6
City (50,000 or more).....	43	38	32	40	20	23	16	30	31	23	20	23	15
Mississippi.....	1,981	1,622	1,661	1,952	1,492	1,344	1,178	1,809	1,964	1,942	1,936	1,776	610
Open Country and Village.....	1,359	1,046	1,078	1,331	960	814	686	1,206	1,347	1,329	1,325	1,211	297
Town.....	190	171	178	189	153	164	141	183	189	187	188	170	70
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	158	146	149	158	138	133	127	153	156	154	155	150	81
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	232	220	218	232	205	197	187	225	230	231	229	205	136
City (50,000 or more).....	42	39	38	42	36	36	37	42	41	39	39	40	26
Missouri.....	1,843	1,384	1,384	1,822	976	1,241	788	1,530	1,814	1,803	1,786	1,656	504
Open Country and Village.....	1,042	650	661	1,027	413	554	270	778	1,021	1,012	1,009	920	139
Town.....	272	245	240	271	183	245	164	253	271	270	264	243	93
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	163	150	152	163	124	141	120	156	163	163	161	147	75
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	176	167	161	174	132	147	123	170	175	175	173	164	101
City (50,000 or more).....	190	172	170	187	124	154	111	173	184	183	179	182	96
Nevada.....	80	68	67	79	49	51	33	65	77	76	69	75	50
Open Country and Village.....	11	8	7	11	6	4	3	8	11	11	10	9	9
Town.....	11	9	9	10	5	4	3	6	10	10	10	11	6
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	13	10	11	13	6	11	4	11	12	12	11	12	9
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	16	14	14	16	8	8	5	14	15	14	15	15	10
City (50,000 or more).....	29	27	26	29	24	24	18	26	29	29	23	28	16
New England.....	128	101	90	122	72	72	44	90	100	109	83	103	56
Open Country and Village.....	6	3	6	6	4	3	1	5	6	6	6	5	3
Town.....	12	8	9	11	5	7	2	10	10	11	9	9	5
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	13	11	9	12	5	7	3	9	11	12	10	9	5
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	55	48	40	53	33	29	20	38	43	45	34	45	25
City (50,000 or more).....	42	31	26	40	25	26	18	28	30	35	24	35	18
New Mexico.....	263	214	223	258	172	185	125	222	256	256	259	226	87
Open Country and Village.....	70	54	53	69	30	37	21	48	67	66	70	59	13
Town.....	40	33	37	39	25	24	14	35	39	39	39	38	11
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	37	32	32	36	24	28	20	32	36	37	37	32	10
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	77	63	71	76	64	64	49	75	76	75	67	67	32
City (50,000 or more).....	39	32	30	38	29	32	21	32	38	38	30	30	21
New York.....	185	114	120	151	101	104	71	134	141	145	128	164	72
Open Country and Village.....	13	9	10	12	8	8	3	10	12	12	11	12	5
Town.....	16	11	11	15	8	9	7	10	15	15	14	14	8
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	18	14	11	17	12	9	5	14	15	17	14	16	9
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	60	39	46	51	35	39	29	48	52	52	46	49	31
City (50,000 or more).....	78	41	42	56	38	39	27	52	47	49	43	73	19
North Carolina.....	3,472	2,863	2,839	3,433	1,700	2,743	2,109	3,177	3,395	3,350	3,331	3,130	1,139
Open Country and Village.....	2,115	1,680	1,624	2,097	870	1,546	1,090	1,885	2,065	2,027	2,027	1,912	522
Town.....	346	293	297	343	187	300	249	330	340	340	335	303	125
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	266	236	244	262	168	233	195	252	264	261	258	243	111
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	437	384	397	431	269	393	335	422	428	425	421	393	223
City (50,000 or more).....	308	270	277	300	206	271	240	288	298	297	290	279	158
Northwest.....	326	282	280	318	177	206	99	277	319	317	296	291	177
Open Country and Village.....	25	19	19	24	9	12	5	19	25	24	22	23	13
Town.....	61	48	43	58	27	33	11	47	60	60	56	54	28
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	63	54	56	63	34	42	19	57	63	63	61	55	30
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	106	100	101	104	66	74	42	92	102	102	96	96	68
City (50,000 or more).....	71	61	61	69	41	45	22	62	69	68	61	63	38
Ohio.....	494	417	401	487	256	363	241	428	479	473	471	452	323
Open Country and Village.....	73	56	59	72	25	49	26	57	72	71	70	64	44
Town.....	72	56	46	70	33	42	23	56	70	70	68	66	50
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	74	61	61	74	39	58	44	70	74	74	71	71	49
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	166	153	144	164	94	129	90	150	160	159	160	153	110
City (50,000 or more).....	109	91	91	107	65	85	58	95	103	99	102	98	70
Oklahoma.....	1,428	1,229	1,218	1,413	964	897	663	1,134	1,395	1,390	1,373	1,267	490
Open Country and Village.....	621	482	464	613	341	281	182	415	604	601	591	526	121
Town.....	252	237	236	251	193	190	152	225	249	247	246	228	86
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	171	159	159	168	132	131	100	154	168	168	165	158	78
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	209	187	193	208	166	160	126	184	203	203	205	191	113
City (50,000 or more).....	175	164	166	173	132	135	103	156	171	171	166	164	92
Penn.-So. Jersey.....	133	105	88	116	77	91	66	106	105	114	102	113	63
Open Country and Village.....	15	11	14	15	8	10	8	13	15	15	14	13	7
Town.....	16	11	12	15	9	12	10	11	15	15	14	15	10
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	21	18	12	20	16	14	10	18	18	20	17	17	11
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	39	31	30	36	24	28	21	34	33	37	33	30	21
City (50,000 or more).....	42	34	20	30	20	27	17	30	24	27	24	38	14
South Carolina.....	1,770	1,521	1,518	1,751	1,215	1,551	1,329	1,662	1,758	1,747	1,737	1,584	689
Open Country and Village.....	964	786	769	949	604	807	674	872	956	949	946	852	270
Town.....	197	174	169	197	132	182	156	194	197	196	195	180	74
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	153	139	148	152	122	143	131	150	151	149	152	142	82
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	331	313	319	329	266	307	272	325	329	329	326	298	190
City (50,000 or more).....	125	109	113	124	91	112	96	121	125	124	118	112	73
Tennessee.....	2,739	2,305	2,306	2,693	1,624	1,689	1,162	2,176	2,639	2,584	2,611	2,496	871
Open Country and Village.....	1,603	1,271	1,255	1,572	802	794	468	1,128	1,526	1,487	1,517	1,470	354
Town.....	250	228	227	247	172	190	139	228	245	242	244	222	85
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	235	226	223	234	172	182	138	222	232	232	228	211	111
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	355	320	332	354	270	283	225	332	350	342	347	327	185
City (50,000 or more).....	296	260	269	286	208	240	192	266	286	281	275	266	136
Texas.....	4,197	3,400	3,514	4,074	2,442	2,899	2,267	3,427	4,051	3,997	3,938	3,821	1,693
Open Country and Village.....	1,378	1,002	1,084	1,342	507	670	433	932	1,345	1,330	1,314	1,242	301
Town.....	569	504	501	562	353	439	342	507	561	558	557	525	213
City (2,000-9,999 pop.).....	519	443	448	511	370	431	347	458	502	499	496	477	245
City (10,000-49,999 pop.).....	693	612	613	670	487	567	486	627	665	658	648	633	383
City (50,000 or more).....	1,038	869	868	989	725	792	659	903	978	952	923	944	551
Utah-Idaho.....	95	79	77	95	58	58	25	81	93	93	87	88	54
Open Country and Village.....	8	4	3	8	3	2	1	7	8	8	8	7	4

SBC and State Conventions	Total No. Reporting Churches	Baptisms	Additions by Letter	Ongoing Sunday School	Disciple-ship Training	Ongoing WMU	Brother-hood	Ongoing Music Ministry	Tithes, Offerings, & Special Gifts	Mission Expendi-tures	Value of Church Property	Pastor	Church Debt	Coop-erative Prog-
inia.....	1,503	1,218	1,216	1,488	805	1,255	782	1,377	\$ 1,476	\$ 1,470	\$ 1,453	1,359	\$ 474	\$
n Country and Village.....	790	569	560	781	340	622	318	693	780	769	770	710	154	
n.....	157	131	134	157	85	135	83	147	155	152	151	141	52	
(2,000-9,999 pop.).....	65	60	62	65	42	58	41	64	64	64	64	62	30	
(10,000-49,999 pop.).....	195	182	180	193	138	175	131	188	190	192	186	177	94	
(50,000 or more).....	296	276	280	292	200	265	209	285	287	293	282	269	144	
t Virginia.....	126	101	104	125	71	100	63	111	124	125	123	107	79	
n Country and Village.....	37	31	27	37	19	24	14	28	37	37	35	30	21	
n.....	29	21	23	28	15	21	15	24	29	29	29	22	17	
(2,000-9,999 pop.).....	29	25	25	29	19	29	17	28	29	29	29	28	22	
(10,000-49,999 pop.).....	27	20	25	27	17	23	16	27	26	26	27	23	17	
(50,000 or more).....	4	4	4	4	1	3	1	4	3	4	3	4	2	
ming.....	67	54	50	65	47	42	33	57	66	65	63	55	34	
n Country and Village.....	14	8	7	13	6	5	5	10	13	12	11	11	4	
n.....	16	12	9	15	10	8	4	14	16	16	16	12	8	
(2,000-9,999 pop.).....	14	13	13	14	13	11	10	14	14	14	13	12	7	
(10,000-49,999 pop.).....	18	16	16	18	14	14	11	15	18	18	18	15	12	
(50,000 or more).....	5	5	5	5	4	4	3	4	5	5	5	5	3	
ta Fellowship'.....	66	46	48	62	39	48	27	52	63	63	61	57	34	
n Country and Village.....	5	3	2	4	2	4	2	3	4	4	4	5	1	
n.....	18	10	9	17	9	11	5	13	17	17	18	13	11	
(2,000-9,999 pop.).....	16	11	11	15	10	11	6	12	15	15	15	14	7	
(10,000-49,999 pop.).....	19	17	19	18	13	17	11	18	19	19	16	17	9	
(50,000 or more).....	8	5	7	8	5	5	3	6	8	8	8	8	6	
Fellowship'.....	61	54	49	61	37	47	31	55	61	59	58	55	37	
n Country and Village.....	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2		
n.....	8	8	2	8	5	5	1	7	8	8	8	7	3	
(2,000-9,999 pop.).....	17	14	13	17	9	15	9	15	17	17	17	15	16	
(10,000-49,999 pop.).....	22	21	22	22	13	17	14	21	22	21	20	20	11	
(50,000 or more).....	12	10	11	12	9	8	6	10	12	11	11	11	7	
tana Fellowship'.....	82	59	66	82	36	43	23	57	80	81	78	66	32	
n Country and Village.....	9	3	4	9		3		4	9	9	9	6	5	
n.....	27	22	20	27	9	13	6	18	27	27	25	23	8	
(2,000-9,999 pop.).....	22	14	19	22	11	11	8	16	20	21	22	20	4	
(10,000-49,999 pop.).....	12	10	11	12	9	7	3	8	12	12	10	8	6	
(50,000 or more).....	12	10	12	12	7	9	6	11	12	12	12	9	9	
to Rico'.....	39	31	21	38	15	23	14	22	38	37	27	38	21	
n Country and Village.....	12	9	4	12	3	9	6	8	12	12	12	12	9	
n.....	7	7	3	7	4	4	3	7	7	7	4	7	3	
(2,000-9,999 pop.).....	3	1	2	3		2	1	2	3	3	3	3	1	
(10,000-49,999 pop.).....	11	8	6	11	3	4	2	3	11	9	4	11	3	
(50,000 or more).....	6	6	6	5	5	4	2	6	5	6	4	5	5	

a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

SBC Average¹ for Selected Items by Size of Church Membership, 1991

Item	Total	1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or More	Percent of Churches Reporting ²	Number of Churches Reporting
Baptisms.....	13	4	5	6	7	8	10	12	15	20	27	41	55	136	82	30
Other Additions.....	16	5	6	6	7	9	11	14	19	28	39	61	87	195	82	30
Total Membership.....	407	32	74	124	174	246	346	447	607	862	1,213	1,728	2,416	4,980	100	37
Resident Membership.....	289	26	56	91	127	179	252	323	433	602	819	1,182	1,601	3,376	99	36
Sunday School Enrollment.....	223	31	49	68	87	117	166	218	308	452	671	1,041	1,448	3,087	98	36
Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation.....	98	23	33	39	46	59	75	92	116	147	189	261	328	720	60	22
Music Ministry Enrollment.....	59	9	15	21	26	34	44	55	73	107	151	229	312	567	85	31
WMU Enrollment.....	46	11	15	19	23	29	38	46	57	76	95	127	156	252	69	25
Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation.....	32	10	12	16	18	22	26	31	36	43	51	66	75	122	51	19
Total Gifts.....	\$129,714	\$13,738	\$23,095	\$33,320	\$43,537	\$59,925	\$87,228	\$115,757	\$170,443	\$266,221	\$401,234	\$644,708	\$ 944,517	\$2,181,678	97	36
Total Receipts.....	\$138,074	\$14,967	\$24,321	\$34,711	\$45,505	\$62,071	\$90,468	\$120,607	\$177,837	\$280,588	\$427,606	\$691,337	\$1,025,010	\$2,454,663	97	36
Local Expenditures.....	\$111,175	\$12,502	\$20,212	\$28,274	\$36,665	\$50,127	\$71,065	\$ 95,602	\$140,232	\$228,535	\$344,021	\$574,260	\$ 821,111	\$2,007,917	97	36
Cooperative Program.....	\$ 10,819	\$ 817	\$ 1,348	\$ 2,053	\$ 2,706	\$ 4,143	\$ 6,655	\$ 9,255	\$ 14,454	\$ 22,873	\$ 35,309	\$ 56,026	\$ 78,912	\$ 157,733	89	33
Mission Expenditures.....	\$ 20,379	\$ 2,056	\$ 3,142	\$ 4,548	\$ 6,169	\$ 8,791	\$13,517	\$ 18,212	\$ 27,448	\$ 42,650	\$ 64,529	\$106,550	\$ 148,935	\$ 335,371	96	35
Church Debt.....	\$156,966	\$25,863	\$36,970	\$45,028	\$53,508	\$54,767	\$79,105	\$ 97,431	\$115,379	\$195,164	\$268,048	\$451,585	\$ 632,885	\$2,077,315	37	13
New Construction.....	\$ 67,110	\$11,386	\$13,557	\$17,465	\$19,065	\$32,290	\$37,586	\$ 55,802	\$ 85,538	\$174,566	\$200,442	\$369,658	\$ 399,054	\$ 744,707	16	6

¹For churches reporting each item.

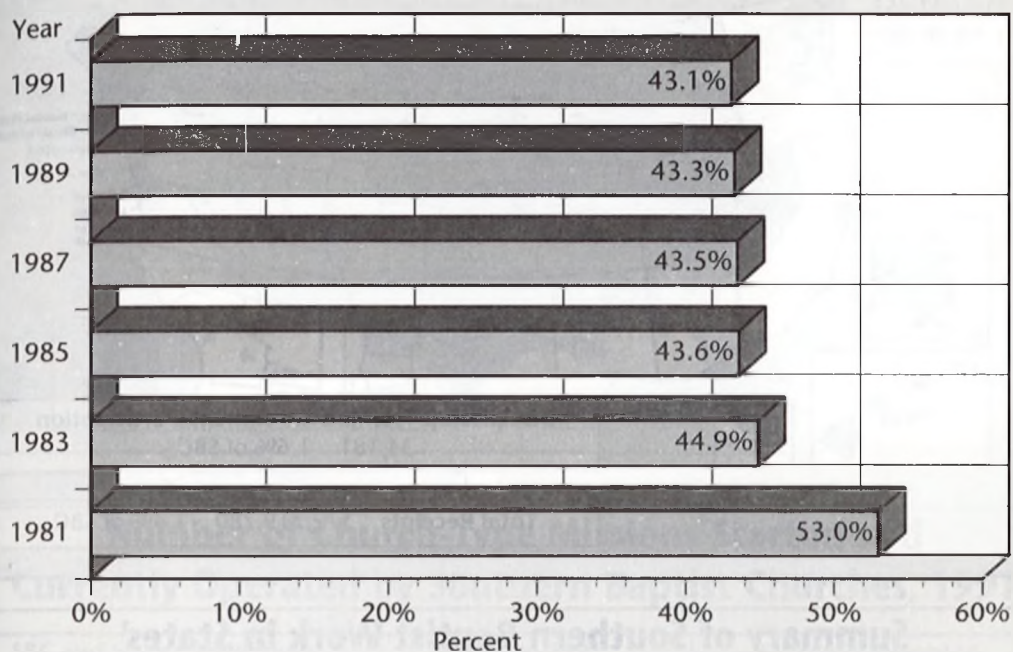
²As a percent of reporting churches.

Church Average¹ for Selected Items by State Convention, 1991

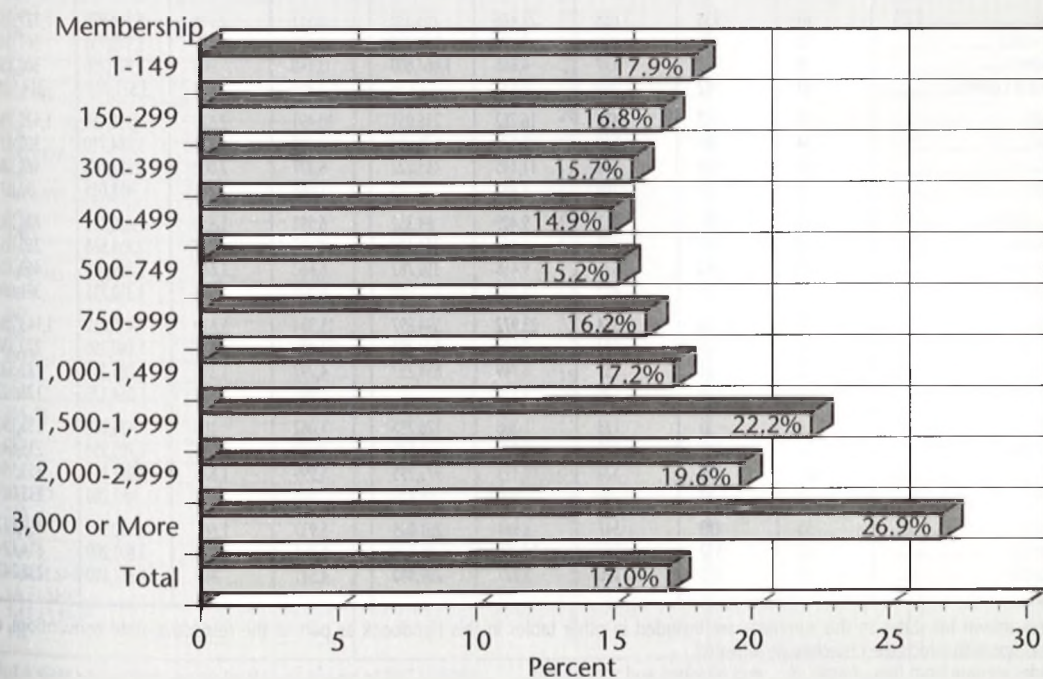
SBC and State Conventions	Total Membership	Resident Membership	Sunday School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part.	Music Ministry Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Gifts	Total Receipts	Local Expenditures	Cooperative Program	Mission Expenditures	Church Debt	New Construction
SBC	407	289	223	98	59	46	32	13	16	\$129,714	\$138,074	\$111,175	\$10,819	\$20,379	\$156,966	\$67,110
AL	348	256	201	106	59	51	35	10	13	112,816	119,082	96,993	10,158	17,282	156,291	63,583
AK	368	203	156	66	42	28	24	19	22	129,169	135,083	110,977	8,069	19,111	120,969	18,485
AZ	471	308	278	121	51	37	27	22	23	144,508	154,906	128,243	9,118	19,594	272,195	46,291
AR	386	259	202	89	56	40	27	12	15	115,423	122,321	94,882	11,459	20,414	98,691	37,952
CA	386	279	207	89	45	36	32	17	20	121,388	135,153	120,125	6,618	14,656	171,549	148,529
CO	331	217	180	83	42	26	20	15	23	108,960	115,340	98,567	6,382	15,504	142,166	77,127
DC	501	395	212	65	59	49	35	15	22	207,520 ²	253,374 ²	228,985 ²	11,935 ²	21,684 ²	218,768 ²	21,115 ²
FL	561	403	331	134	79	50	34	22	26	201,320	221,427	179,389	14,501	28,088	223,076	116,293
GA	420	317	232	96	69	53	36	13	17	144,468	154,707	128,918	12,139	21,614	191,812	69,002
HI	291	208	191	60	38	34	25	12	15	128,334	170,934	122,279	13,343	28,162	86,654	30,864
IL	265	179	145	82	34	33	23	10	11	68,769	72,093	56,109	5,763	11,259	65,513	31,169
IN	312	249	155	65	35	26	20	12	12	79,484	89,310	73,758	6,284	11,067	99,299	40,845
KS-NE	331	216	206	90	40	31	22	11	18	106,772	111,590	104,974	7,268	16,530	131,610	149,838
KY	354	258	174	83	47	43	27	10	10	90,445	93,424	78,122	8,855	15,446	92,607	55,729
LA	440	299	234	105	63	40	31	12	17	133,132	143,077	105,847	13,083	21,560	144,677	45,178
MD-DE	362	277	218	103	50	41	36	13	17	145,113	154,537	139,737	11,836	24,471	132,450	144,668
MI	206	160	120	74	30	27	23	10	10	61,011	64,161	51,669	5,350	9,894	72,216	28,117
MN-WI	152	109	120	61	24	18	19	10	14	55,577	63,690	51,507	3,853	8,672	69,195	72,889
MS	345	244	184	96	59	45	32	10	13	110,957	117,400	91,717	11,236	19,385	111,762	35,980
MO	344	230	175	79	46	37	24	10	12	91,209	95,945	75,261	8,408	15,652	116,157	47,849
NV	302	215	196	115	39	29	20	17	21	98,516	102,953	78,028	5,892	15,102	113,602	29,745
N-ENG	173	141	137	56	35	26	26	14	16	75,885	80,797	64,689	4,574	16,917	149,760	27,084
NM	458	258	234	92	49	32	23	13	20	132,673	137,162	102,037	10,048	20,408	156,299	57,228
NY	139	127	106	58	30	31	25	10	10	66,899	73,629	57,126	3,710	11,174	89,973	29,944
NC	343	268	194	93	57	53	34	10	12	117,331	124,436	101,358	9,187	19,311	144,770	64,746
NW	241	155	142	70	26	22	19	12	12	70,846	76,057	59,422	5,372	11,398	66,566	30,492
OH	306	240	180	69	40	30	22	13	12	83,181	85,782	73,504	7,116	13,282	92,944	70,208
OK	540	330	270	104	61	40	29	16	17	135,620	140,129	107,180	12,238	21,168	149,933	47,137
PA-SJ	191	158	130	61	33	27	17	12	11	79,348	83,158	65,867	4,615	12,501	96,257	46,155
SC	406	316	235	98	64	62	34	11	14	148,536	157,218	124,258	13,232	24,233	132,540	85,721
TN	400	298	211	101	65	47	28	12	14	123,302	130,831	110,157	10,303	19,189	186,134	91,902
TX	617	395	339	123	77	51	36	19	29	203,962	217,816	169,404	15,483	31,615	257,605	70,265
UT-ID	204	121	117	53	23	22	18	12	12	55,003	57,992	53,895	3,710	7,694	55,900	72,820
VA	403	305	218	88	57	52	30	11	13	131,933	139,182	114,632	10,905	21,094	158,754	82,300
WV	251	190	125	48	35	30	21	11	11	66,427	68,891	51,442	4,709	8,680	67,910	20,024
WY	220	125	128	60	19	28	17	9	12	54,733	57,624	40,186	4,211	9,457	61,876	8,511
DK FLSHP ³	143	84	98	43	15	20	15	8	8	39,496	44,302	32,672	2,188	5,435	40,030	16,834
IA FLSHP ³	178	134	103	54	26	22	25	8	9	50,421	54,973	46,512	4,081	8,103	42,599	46,322
MT FLSHP ³	115	76	81	46	16	20	14	9	9	40,545	43,363	35,028	2,523	5,688	60,515	20,719
PR ³	134	110	120	60	17	27	25	12	6	31,155	34,252	28,783	1,190	6,452	44,567	18,715

¹For churches reporting each item.²1990 data.³Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

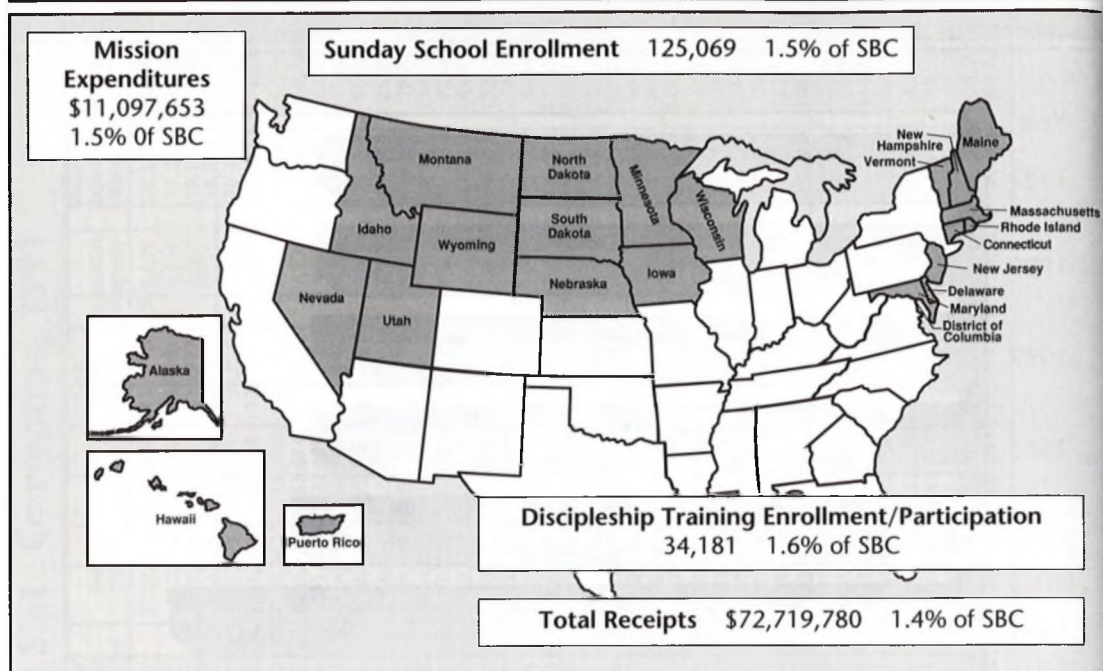
Church Debt as a Percent of Total Gifts, 1981-1991



Percent of Churches Reporting New Construction by Church Size, 1991



Work in States with Fewer Than One Hundred Churches



Summary of Southern Baptist Work in States¹ with Fewer Than One Hundred Churches, 1991

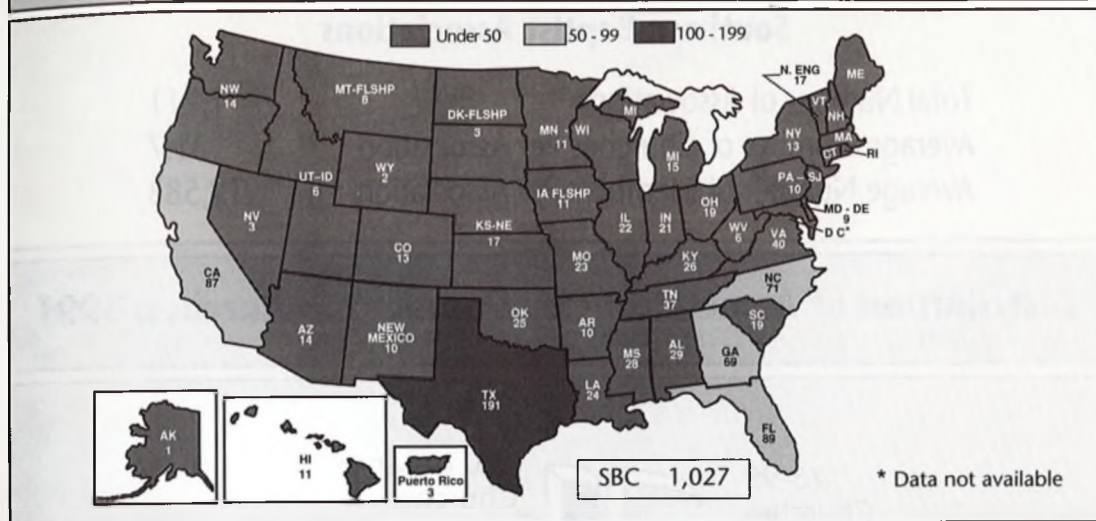
SBC and States	Churches	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Members	Amount Paid for New Construction and Property of Local Churches	Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation	Total Receipts ²	Mission Expenditures
SBC	959	9,096	9,945	205,840	\$6,729,486	125,069	34,181	\$72,719,780	\$11,097,653
Alaska.....	61	936	1,058	22,448	203,330	9,531	2,705	8,104,970	1,127,551
Connecticut	30	401	420	7,318	154,973	5,731	1,479	3,100,755	561,047
Delaware.....	14	123	177	4,856	1,067,800	3,140	968	1,917,750	300,158
District of Columbia	31	162	244	11,673	17,523 ³	3,851	670	3,571,740 ³	314,505 ³
Hawaii.....	57	532	684	16,282	216,051	10,491	2,526	9,230,450	1,520,759
Idaho.....	54	587	559	12,571	171,604	6,695	1,708	3,184,710	500,423
Iowa.....	63	454	464	11,145	463,222	6,371	2,002	3,390,130	488,587
Maine.....	10	93	109	1,491	12,975	1,064	211	458,035	92,873
Massachusetts	51	781	711	9,409	89,352	6,591	1,654	2,620,115	706,265
Minnesota.....	34	240	291	4,467	322,104	4,197	1,263	2,234,665	260,057
Montana.....	82	543	575	9,468	310,782	6,660	1,669	3,469,070	460,701
Nebraska.....	34	321	497	9,289	327,048	6,396	995	3,310,715	391,690
Nevada.....	78	1,116	1,374	23,972	594,897	15,394	5,619	7,930,750	1,143,284
New Hampshire.....	10	94	103	2,182	157,285	1,496	411	1,180,100	270,358
New Jersey.....	50	271	339	8,749	654,257	4,797	1,315	4,285,255	723,333
North Dakota.....	18	123	139	3,518	...	1,601	578	1,064,170	123,122
Rhode Island.....	6	55	123	1,366	126,796	1,062	100	436,080	135,197
South Dakota.....	47	247	263	5,875	151,505	4,428	1,015	1,700,950	215,845
Utah.....	54	590	520	10,115	973,995	5,999	1,823	2,993,155	353,594
Vermont.....	13	41	46	692	68,432	795	84	481,280	135,021
Wisconsin.....	55	489	547	8,961	261,005	5,937	1,661	2,950,145	419,817
Wyoming.....	68	512	576	14,766	85,110	8,301	2,826	3,803,200	614,724
Puerto Rico.....	39	385	126	5,227	299,440	4,541	899	1,301,590	238,742

¹Figures shown for states in this summary are included in other tables in this Handbook as part of the respective state conventions or fellowships with which the churches are affiliated.

²Includes income from fees, rentals, etc., and offerings and special gifts.

³1990 data.

Number of Church-Type Missions Started in 1991, by State Convention



Number of Church-Type Missions Started and Currently Operated by Southern Baptist Churches, 1991

SBC and State Conventions	Started in 1991	Currently Operated
SBC	1,027	5,052
AL	29	138
AK	1	27
AZ	14	66
AR	10	103
CA	87	339
CO	13	57
DC	---	---
FL	89	344
GA	69	319
HI	11	30
IL	22	117
IN	21	69
KS-NE	17	59
KY	26	191
LA	24	182
MD-DE	9	50
MI	15	60
MN-WI	11	41
MS	28	105
MO	23	142
NV	3	43
N-ENG	17	73
NM	10	62
NY	13	61
NC	71	346
NW	14	56
OH	19	78
OK	25	159
PA-SJ	10	44
SC	19	120
TN	37	194
TX	191	1,017
UT-ID	6	45
VA	40	194
WV	6	25
WY	2	20
DK FLSHP ¹	3	28
IA FLSHP ¹	11	16
MT FLSHP ¹	8	17
PR ¹	3	15

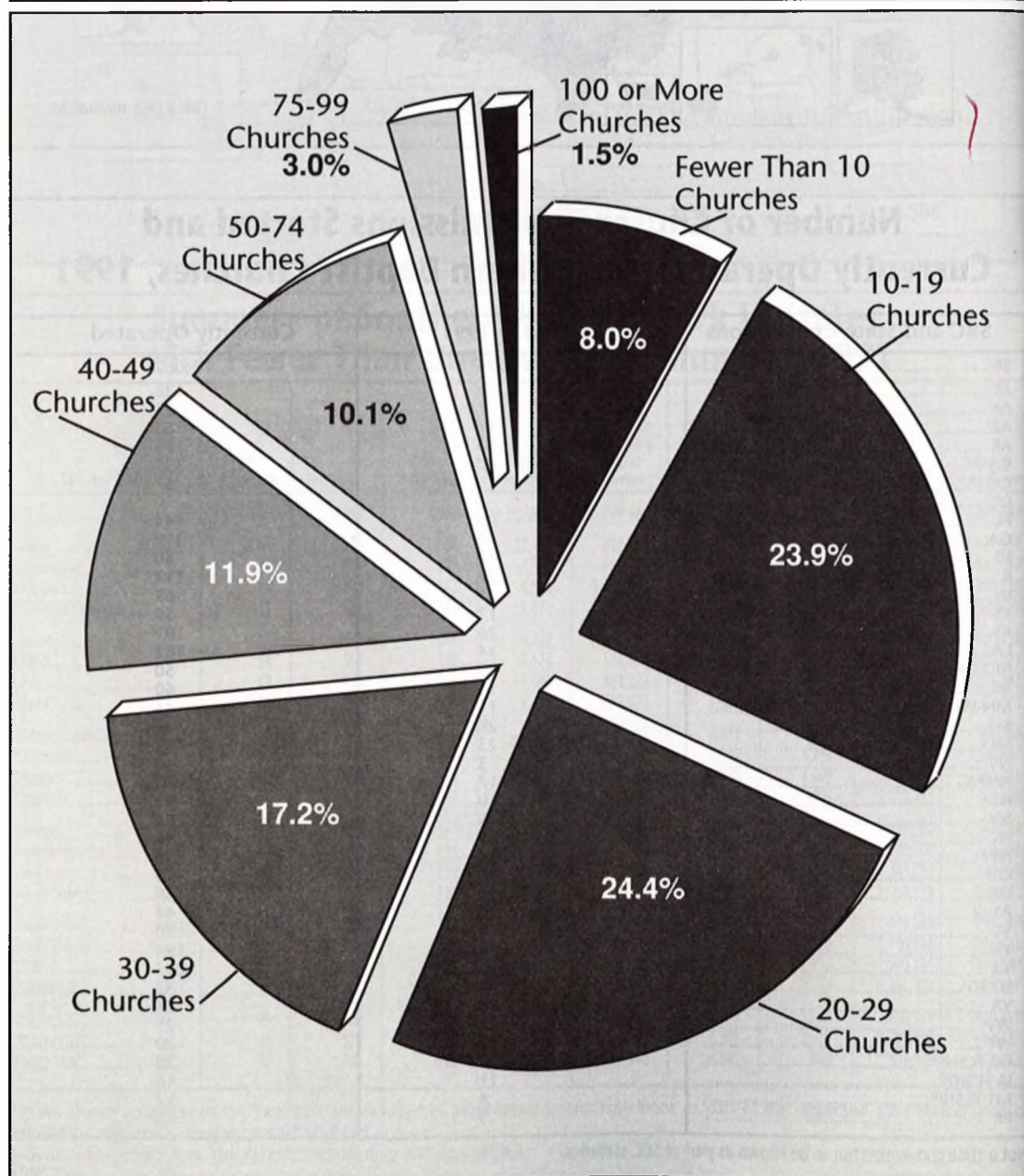
¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Southern Baptist Associations, 1991

Southern Baptist Associations

Total Number of Associations	1,211
Average Number of Churches Per Association	31.7
Average Number of Members Per Association	12,583

Distribution of Associations by Number of Churches, 1991



Section 4– Southern Baptist Receipts and Expenditures

Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts...49

Mission Expenditures...52

Receipt and Distribution of Mission and Benevolence Funds...53

Cooperative Program Receipts and Distribution...54

Cooperative Program Gifts to SBC Causes
as a Percent of Total Gifts...56

Property and Asset Values by State Convention...56

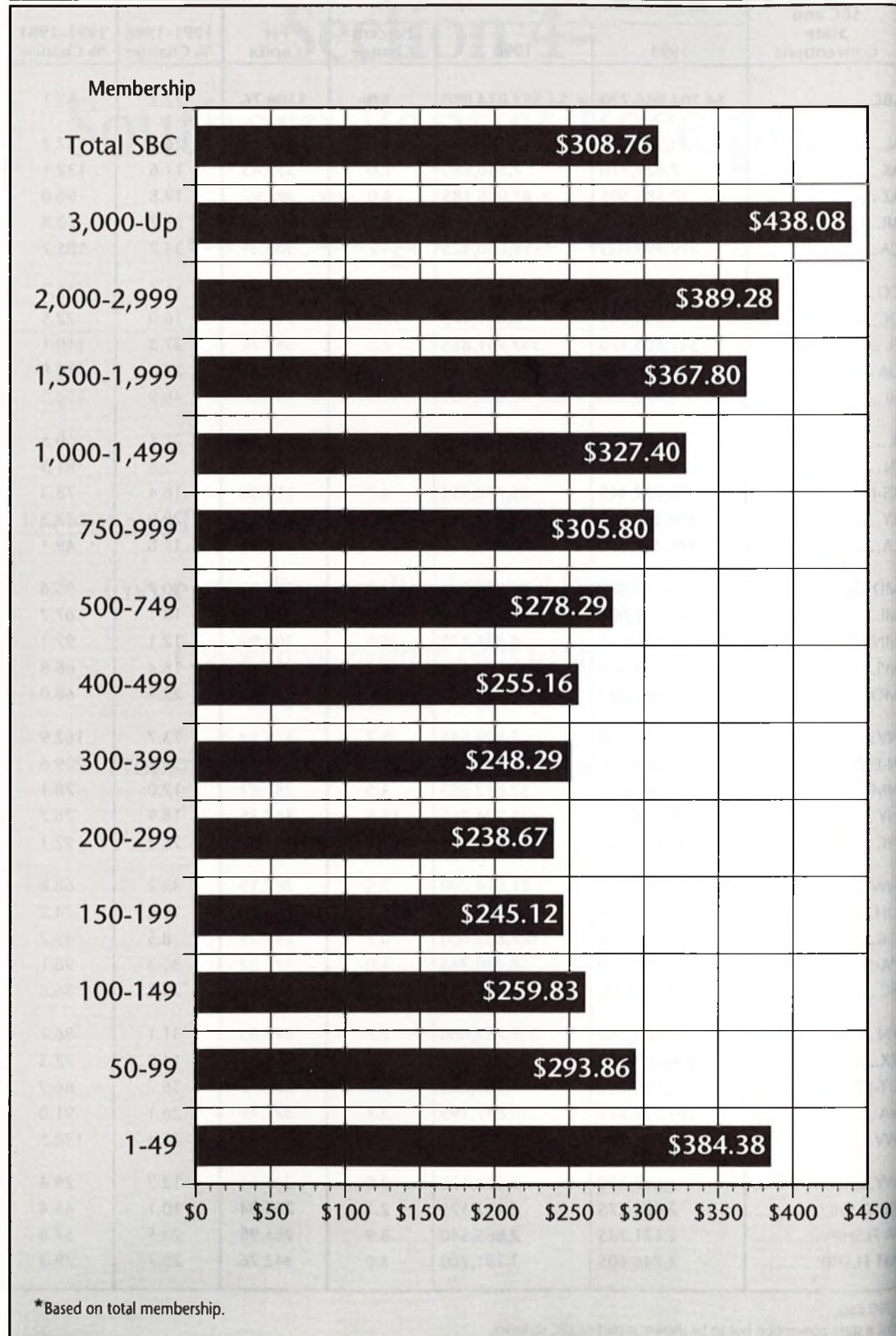
**Total Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts by State Convention,
1991-1990, 1991-1986, 1991-1981**

SBC and State Conventions	Total Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts			Per Capita	1991-1986 % Change	1991-1981 % Change
	1991	1990	Percent Change			
SBC	\$4,704,986,720	\$4,567,834,980	3.0	\$308.76	22.3	82.1
AL	330,975,560	316,583,375	4.5	313.67	26.0	87.7
AK	7,622,710	7,546,965	1.0	339.45	17.6	132.1
AZ	38,583,505	37,088,185	4.0	298.92	19.8	96.0
AR	145,664,080	141,454,935	3.0	293.92	21.2	70.8
CA	119,998,085	114,650,425	4.7	300.31	34.2	105.7
CO	20,811,355	20,214,150	3.0	319.41	11.5	47.4
DC	5,603,045	6,641,475	-15.6	214.96	16.0	22.5
FL	341,406,170	332,951,855	2.5	347.79	27.3	110.1
GA	421,256,760	415,726,045	1.3	332.71	27.6	110.8
HI	6,673,370	6,801,460	-1.9	409.86	48.9	156.3
IL	59,508,995	55,626,050	7.0	247.54	21.5	50.5
IN	23,288,925	22,679,945	2.7	245.03	1.6	81.5
KS-NE	26,922,445	25,702,235	4.7	319.56	18.4	78.3
KY	190,322,200	184,692,915	3.0	246.55	22.0	72.3
LA	175,339,060	170,006,755	3.1	298.64	11.8	49.1
MD-DE	38,392,870	35,585,360	7.9	384.03	30.7	95.6
MI	12,482,005	11,971,640	4.3	263.29	18.1	67.7
MN-WI	4,112,710	4,496,125	-8.5	306.99	12.1	97.1
MS	217,963,330	209,122,280	4.2	318.40	18.4	68.8
MO	165,487,510	159,389,435	3.8	260.82	22.3	68.0
NV	7,585,705	7,179,535	5.7	314.34	73.7	162.9
N-ENG	7,588,530	6,960,885	9.0	343.23	54.1	209.6
NM	33,967,835	32,832,285	3.5	281.63	12.0	78.1
NY	9,455,105	11,224,765	-15.8	367.35	18.9	76.7
NC	398,602,100	390,463,370	2.1	334.75	28.3	92.1
NW	22,600,015	21,014,200	7.5	287.15	32.2	68.8
OH	39,888,340	38,707,460	3.1	263.34	19.6	74.2
OK	189,189,775	187,803,600	0.7	245.29	8.5	49.2
PA-SJ	8,373,040	8,289,745	1.0	327.67	30.3	98.1
SC	261,413,735	254,363,580	2.8	363.69	29.8	86.6
TN	325,483,540	319,755,060	1.8	296.83	31.1	86.7
TX	826,685,400	794,453,340	4.1	319.21	14.0	77.3
UT-ID	5,116,215	4,665,855	9.7	262.75	36.7	86.9
VA	194,732,870	190,647,795	2.1	321.19	26.1	91.0
WV	8,236,930	7,540,935	9.2	260.97	25.4	130.5
WY	3,612,380	3,508,170	3.0	244.64	12.2	29.6
DK FLSHP ²	2,488,275	2,437,575	2.1	264.04	10.1	65.4
IA FLSHP ²	3,121,735	2,865,540	8.9	285.98	24.5	57.6
MT FLSHP ²	3,246,605	3,151,200	3.0	342.76	25.7	79.3

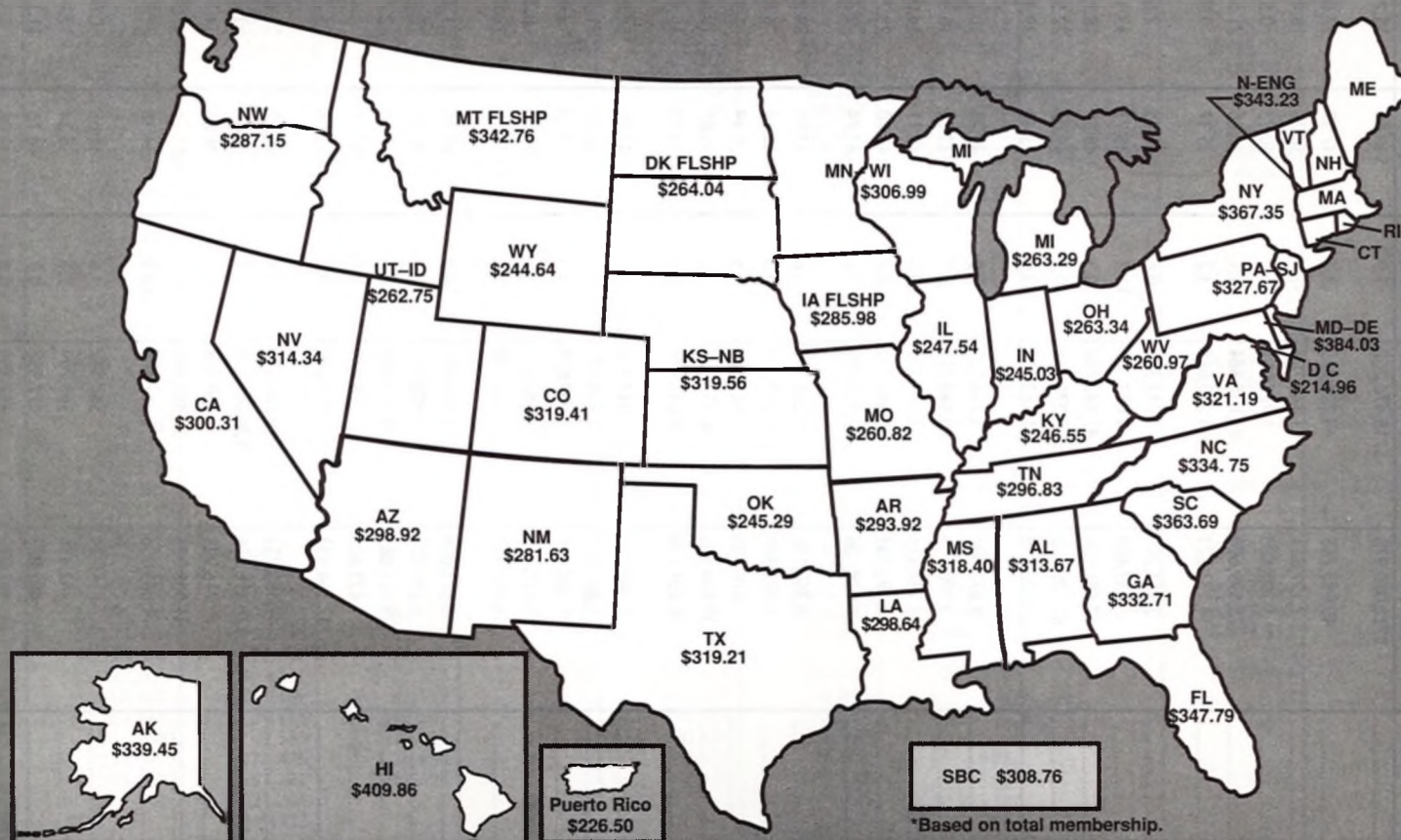
¹1990 data.

²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Per Capita* Tithes, Offerings, and Gifts by Size of Church Membership, 1991



SBC Per Capita* Tithes and Offerings by State Convention, 1991



*Based on total membership.

SBC and State Conventions	Total Mission Expenditures			Per Capita	1991-1986 % Change	1991-1981 % Change
	1991	1990	Percent Change			
SBC.....	\$732,090,978	\$718,476,262	1.9	\$48.04	15.2	65.9
AL.....	49,985,788	48,223,325	3.7	47.37	27.0	85.0
AK.....	1,127,551	1,149,793	-1.9	50.21	-18.4	52.1
AZ.....	5,192,680	5,477,002	-5.2	40.23	0.5	54.4
AR.....	25,599,690	24,838,864	3.1	51.66	21.5	67.0
CA.....	14,133,223	13,700,680	3.2	35.37	9.7	72.1
CO.....	2,961,294	2,942,364	0.6	45.45	2.6	7.5
DC.....	932,400	1,050,767	-11.3	35.77	33.3	7.7
FL.....	47,681,934	47,542,846	0.3	48.57	18.1	82.9
GA.....	62,125,508	62,271,368	-0.2	49.07	22.5	104.4
HI.....	1,520,759	1,463,051	3.9	93.40	39.3	145.1
IL.....	9,671,897	9,136,181	5.9	40.23	10.7	43.4
IN.....	3,220,589	2,949,211	9.2	33.88	16.3	61.8
KS-NE.....	4,137,166	3,774,787	9.6	49.11	14.0	74.1
KY.....	32,192,353	30,948,418	4.0	41.70	23.2	69.6
LA.....	28,028,406	27,592,493	1.6	47.74	3.3	36.1
MD-DE.....	6,367,155	6,268,189	1.6	63.69	24.2	80.1
MI.....	1,981,369	1,993,156	-0.6	41.79	6.6	40.0
MN-WI.....	676,405	617,588	9.5	50.49	1.5	53.4
MS.....	37,656,453	36,797,463	2.3	55.01	19.6	70.2
MO.....	28,224,126	28,033,074	0.7	44.48	15.4	50.2
NV.....	1,147,762	1,013,430	13.3	47.56	64.6	105.6
N-ENG.....	1,844,003	1,558,977	18.3	83.41	71.3	236.5
NM.....	5,224,521	4,992,828	4.6	43.32	4.9	35.8
NY.....	1,621,515	1,682,000	-3.6	63.00	0.2	46.0
NC.....	64,764,435	64,734,038	0.0	54.39	22.6	80.3
NH.....	3,613,098	3,143,191	14.9	45.91	1.4	30.4
OH.....	6,287,878	5,908,936	6.4	41.51	12.9	65.7
OK.....	29,423,085	29,470,900	-0.2	38.15	2.7	31.3
PA-SJ.....	1,427,867	1,328,489	7.5	55.88	-8.4	35.6
SC.....	42,364,433	42,019,690	0.8	58.94	25.7	79.5
SD.....	49,589,752	49,780,596	-0.4	45.22	22.6	74.2
TX.....	126,416,816	120,685,178	4.7	48.81	3.2	51.8
UT-ID.....	716,923	669,468	7.1	36.82	-4.1	1.9
VA.....	31,008,034	31,351,061	-1.1	51.14	17.3	71.8
WV.....	1,085,056	1,212,441	-10.5	34.38	-21.2	57.1
WY.....	614,724	587,582	4.6	41.63	10.0	15.0
FLSHP ²	342,436	368,709	-7.1	36.34	-12.4	19.7
FLSHP ³	482,073	477,558	0.9	44.16	11.1	36.5
FLSHP ²	461,079	457,355	0.8	48.68	7.5	20.5
FLSHP ²	238,742	263,215	-9.3	45.67	60.9	220.0

Receipt and Distribution of Mission and Benevolence Funds by State Conventions, 1991

SBC and State Conventions	Cooperative Program (Undesignated) ¹	Designated Southern Baptist Causes ²	Designated State Causes ¹	Non-Baptist Causes ¹	State Missions ¹	Appropriations for Minister's Retirement ¹	Gifts for Children's Homes ¹	Gifts for Retirement Facilities ¹	Gifts for State Baptist Schools ¹	State Baptist Hospitals ¹	Cooperative Program Through Executive Committee
SBC.....	\$363,987,833	\$124,181,626	\$91,236,397	\$590,956	\$170,120,162	\$12,705,661	\$23,616,925	\$6,821,587	\$77,106,795	\$5,568,841	\$140,111,111
AL.....	26,778,576	\$9,805,499	1,220,167	100,277	7,656,521	750,000	1,327,812	159,487	6,336,304	...	11,111,111
AK.....	510,945	177,041	114,876	...	1,846,192	15,812	11,447	...	...	...	...
AZ.....	2,327,636	625,957	858,820	...	2,551,540	72,875	137,782	...	435,513	...	...
AR.....	14,020,839*	3,737,543	6,573,532	26,893	4,626,022	357,834	694,861	...	2,788,350	...	5,111,111
CA.....	5,942,515	1,854,783	424,610	...	7,669,222	231,630	...	...	1,188,977	...	1,111,111
CO.....	1,210,520	433,474	99,354	...	994,406	55,551	...	...	...	...	...
DC.....	668,793	223,390	75,171	2,195	791,584	52,645	...	5,282	...	...	...
FL.....	24,017,991	6,885,274	8,592,137	97,360	13,080,583	685,845	1,497,478	385,462	1,808,639	2,529	11,111,111
GA.....	31,791,339	10,807,434	23,845,253	6,554	7,375,421	1,100,000	2,038,707	2,324,583	15,808,035	1,015,867	15,111,111
HI.....	773,921	227,960	72,779	...	69,015	29,557	...	...	40,000	...	...
IL.....	4,595,544	1,339,970	1,135,265	342	4,453,024	169,757	982,234	...	...	...	1,111,111
IN.....	1,623,963	415,881	59,343	...	97,097	62,127	...	...	...	...	...
KS-NE.....	1,773,368	622,687	109,389	...	3,175,290	67,191	...	...	...	...	...
KY.....	16,997,950	4,716,216	1,833,850	12,442	6,789,085	536,566	967,092	...	3,902,441	23,871	6,111,111
LA.....	15,613,212	4,020,182	5,119,018	108,591	6,828,431	292,747	540,512	11,732	2,232,213	...	5,111,111
MD-DE.....	3,082,903	1,001,951	157,970	...	3,364,527	80,891	...	54,000	...	...	1,111,111
MI.....	1,041,498	261,962	70,524	...	2,961,066	32,000	...	...	...	...	...
MN-WI.....	301,427	98,033	29,954	...	1,320,892	53,558	...	...	...	...	...
MS.....	20,473,494	7,107,026	8,622,403	8,622	9,041,980	621,645	970,660	350	4,169,188	171,136	7,111,111
MO.....	14,302,872	4,122,411	250,608	5,908	5,375,036	526,238	481,530	365,536	3,306,203	...	5,111,111
NV.....	473,277	141,069	19,187	...	1,230,777	18,868	...	...	...	...	...
N-ENG.....	488,238	132,668	20,980	...	1,710,165	14,960	...	...	...	...	...
NM.....	2,534,681	878,781	605,041	1,300	1,903,891	87,628	541,088	...	...	...	...
NY.....	561,318	244,955	43,605	50	43,944	43,027	...	...	...	...	...
NC.....	27,214,385	14,067,442	3,341,506	6,846	8,074,455	1,615,314	2,355,832	863,911	6,055,349	1,073,345	8,111,111
NW.....	1,718,500	432,819	103,115	...	2,672,654	85,826	...	...	...	...	...
OH.....	3,315,659	976,991	134,004	...	5,286,417	112,224	...	...	...	...	1,111,111
OK.....	16,917,731	4,138,736	15,155,002	116,750	8,341,802	456,369	3,853,331	714,571	6,755,891	...	7,111,111
PA-SJ.....	593,959	202,327	29,610	...	29,610	29,803	...	...	...	...	...
SC.....	22,739,726	8,470,841	2,899,078	2,049	10,314,901	622,145	1,290,705	1,002,217	4,474,904	909,465	8,111,111
TN.....	24,316,748	9,025,633	3,289,454	92,409	7,540,161	1,626,292	2,675,002	234,278	6,901,748	15,124	8,111,111
TX.....	58,124,470	19,556,715	4,741,086	1,140	23,075,620	1,453,686	2,688,356	...	8,873,552	2,310,574	21,111,111
UT-ID.....	336,806	99,749	57,295	...	57,295	...	...	...	...	...	...
VA.....	15,297,205	6,609,241	1,423,355	1,228	5,802,379	660,000	555,366	700,174	2,019,984	46,930	4,111,111
WV.....	612,452	181,189	41,539	...	693,407	26,845	...	...	...	...	...
WY.....	280,137	84,816	19,149	...	974,983	12,031	...	...	...	...	...
DK FLSHP ³	145,964	42,585	10,210	...	640,421	10,939	...	...	...	...	...
IA FLSHP ³	254,049	78,475	20,464	...	972,423	14,500	403	4	...	...	...
MT FLSHP ³	213,222	61,292	17,694	...	687,923	20,735	...	...	9,504	...	...

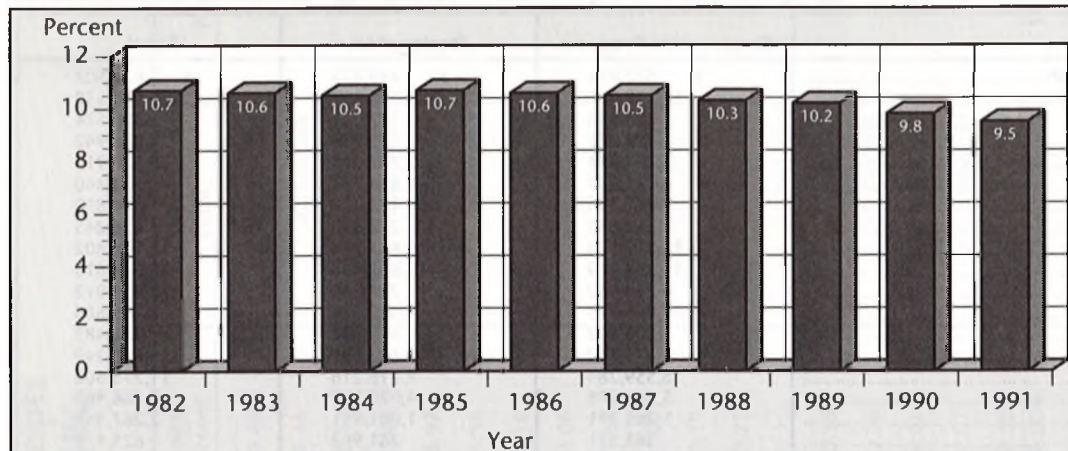
**Distribution of Cooperative Program Receipts
in Accordance with Instructions of the SBC
(Year Ended September 30, 1991)**

Distribution for Operating Expenses and Capital Needs	Operating Expenses	Capital Needs	1991 Total	1991 Percent	1990 Total	1990 Percent
Foreign Mission Board.....	\$69,385,140	\$...	\$69,385,140	49.49%	\$69,339,200	49.28%
Home Mission Board.....	27,122,546	150,164	27,272,710	19.45	27,104,588	19.26
Annuity Board.....	1,079,022	...	1,079,022	0.77	1,078,308	0.77
Southern Seminary.....	6,008,367	215,734	6,224,101	4.44	6,038,254	4.29
Southwestern Seminary.....	8,117,951	256,530	8,374,481	5.97	8,146,441	5.79
New Orleans Seminary.....	4,819,217	199,116	5,018,333	3.58	4,849,892	3.45
Golden Gate Seminary.....	2,862,998	165,198	3,028,196	2.16	2,898,786	2.06
Southeastern Seminary.....	4,144,386	144,551	4,288,937	3.06	4,175,507	2.97
Midwestern Seminary.....	2,440,662	175,942	2,616,604	1.87	2,472,910	1.76
Radio and Television Commission.....	5,550,812	126,701	5,677,513	4.05	5,547,137	3.94
American Baptist Seminary Commission	262,192	...	262,192	0.19	262,018	0.18
Brotherhood Commission.....	995,120	...	995,120	0.71	994,461	0.70
Southern Baptist Foundation.....	300,412	...	300,412	0.21	381,488	0.27
Education Commission.....	500,183	...	500,183	0.36	601,445	0.43
Historical Commission.....	507,141	...	507,141	0.36	831,905	0.59
Christian Life Commission.....	1,276,022	...	1,276,022	0.91	1,207,879	0.86
Convention Operating.....	2,899,698	...	2,899,698	2.07	4,062,294	2.89
Stewardship Commission.....	494,590	...	494,590	0.35	717,769	0.51
Totals.....	\$138,766,459	\$1,433,936	\$140,200,395	100.00%	\$140,710,282	100.00%

Distribution			Distributable Funds (Year Ended September 30, 1991)		
	Percentage of Total	Total	Cooperative Program	Designated	Total
Convention Operating Budget.....	1.10%	\$ 58.96	\$ 622,084	\$ 249,423	\$ 20
Foreign Mission Board.....	58.96	15	11,139,031	9,805,499	20
Home Mission Board.....	24.45	6	163,533	177,041	1
Annuity Board.....	0.41		432,985	625,957	1
Southern Seminary.....	2.37		5,783,374	3,737,543	1
Southwestern Seminary.....	3.18		1,731,557	1,854,783	1
New Orleans Seminary.....	1.91		461,356	433,474	1
Golden Gate Seminary.....	1.15		252,855	223,390	1
Southeastern Seminary.....	1.63		11,219,528	6,885,274	18
Midwestern Seminary.....	0.99		15,239,179	10,807,434	20
Radio and Television Commission.....	2.16		214,952	227,960	2
American Baptist Seminary.....	0.10		1,845,716	1,339,970	3
Brotherhood Commission.....	0.38		506,602	415,881	1
Southern Baptist Foundation.....	0.11		573,562	622,687	1
Education Commission.....	0.19		6,559,284	4,716,216	1
Historical Commission.....	0.19		5,666,278	4,020,182	1
Christian Life Commission.....	0.48		1,265,391	1,001,951	2
Stewardship Commission.....	0.19		363,511	261,962	1
Miscellaneous.....	0.05		75,383	98,033	1
Total.....	100.00%	\$26	\$140,200,394	\$124,181,626	\$26

Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Cooperative Program Gifts to SBC Causes as a Percent of Undesignated Gifts, 1982-1991



Property and Asset Value Reported by State Conventions, 1991

SBC and State Conventions	Value of State Baptist Office Building	Gross Value of All Fixed Assets Owned by State Conventions ¹	Endowment, Trust, or Foundation Funds
SBC.....	\$73,771,172	\$2,921,914,526	\$1,380,361,073
AL.....	3,500,000	136,000,000	96,849,630
AK.....	374,000	148,675	196,395
AZ.....	***	33,065,764	9,907,274
AR.....	1,267,201	9,655,328	2,962,563
CA.....	595,846	10,430,417	30,643,745
CO.....	2,500,000	4,500,000	***
DC.....	2,000,000	7,934,850	4,368,000
FL.....	1,511,214	15,958,394	36,911,319
GA.....	7,167,546	35,259,581	10,626,036
HI.....	1,500,000	20,659,441	497,773
IL.....	2,949,824	7,528,292	1,169,502
IN.....	327,998	1,617,377	115,964
KS-NE.....	688,137	2,131,268	***
KY.....	2,403,640	270,885,013	79,489,346
LA.....	2,372,438	10,677,153	46,612,000
MD-DE.....	2,596,887	1,955,716	1,488,000
MI.....	388,478	885,459	***
MN-WI.....	300,000	335,000	201,341
MS.....	1,683,885	18,855,877	20,462,942
MO.....	3,354,399	11,504,668	43,300,183
NV.....	515,000	707,000	83,615
N-Eng.....	400,000	550,000	175,000
NM.....	1,000,000	5,005,395	8,256,000
NY.....	442,984	609,201	516,444
NC.....	2,958,410	488,345,939	94,542,497
NW.....	447,051	912,781	5,990,000
OH.....	***	2,975,223	604,273
OK.....	4,651,295	86,892,310	88,296,862
PA-SJ.....	270,000	460,000	***
SC.....	2,500,000	281,000,000	135,000,000
TN ²	5,756,075	264,486,143	70,155,408
TX.....	11,300,000	1,027,830,896	369,302,903
UT-ID.....	218,751	376,973	***
VA.....	4,747,887	160,248,118	221,491,187
WV.....	569,498	654,498	***
WY.....	192,358	408,779	***
DKFLSHP ³	***	38,712	81,260
IAFLSHP ³	220,370	303,126	11,112
MTFLSHP ³	100,000	121,159	52,499

¹Includes state Baptist building and all state institutions or ministries owned by the convention.

²Information for Baptist Hospital in Nashville is not included in this report.

³Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

*This total includes Hawaii Baptist Academy.

**This total does not include Memorial Hospital in Memphis.

Section 5– Church Program Enrollments

Sunday School...59

Vacation Bible School...62

Discipleship Training...64

Music Ministry...67

Enrollment and Average Attendance for Sunday School,
Discipleship Training, and Music Ministry...70

Woman's Missionary Union...71

Brotherhood...74

Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment by Department, 1991

Department	1991 ¹	
	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total
Cradle Roll (home ministry, birth-two years).....	55,929	0.7
Preschool (5 years and under)	838,815	10.2
Children (6-11)	1,176,549	14.4
Youth (12-17)	1,047,361	12.8
Young Adults (18-24)	639,772	7.8
Young Adults (25-34)	927,848	11.3
Adult (35-64)	1,969,199	24.1
Senior Adult (65 and over)	1,089,644	13.3
Adults Away	48,568	0.6
Homebound Units	114,078	1.4
General Officers	159,819	2.0
Other Ongoing Bible Study	116,219	1.4
Total Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment	8,183,801	100.0

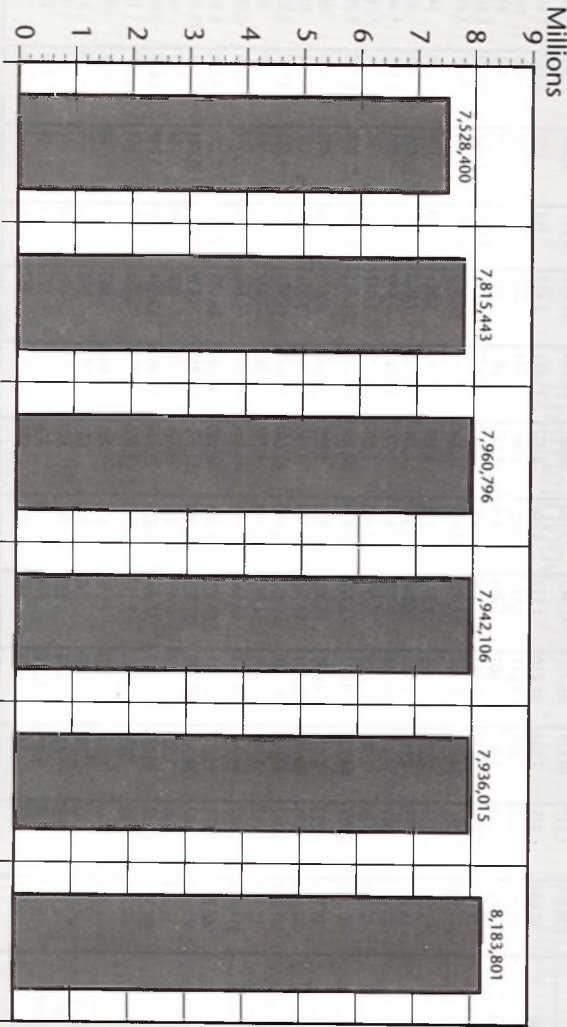
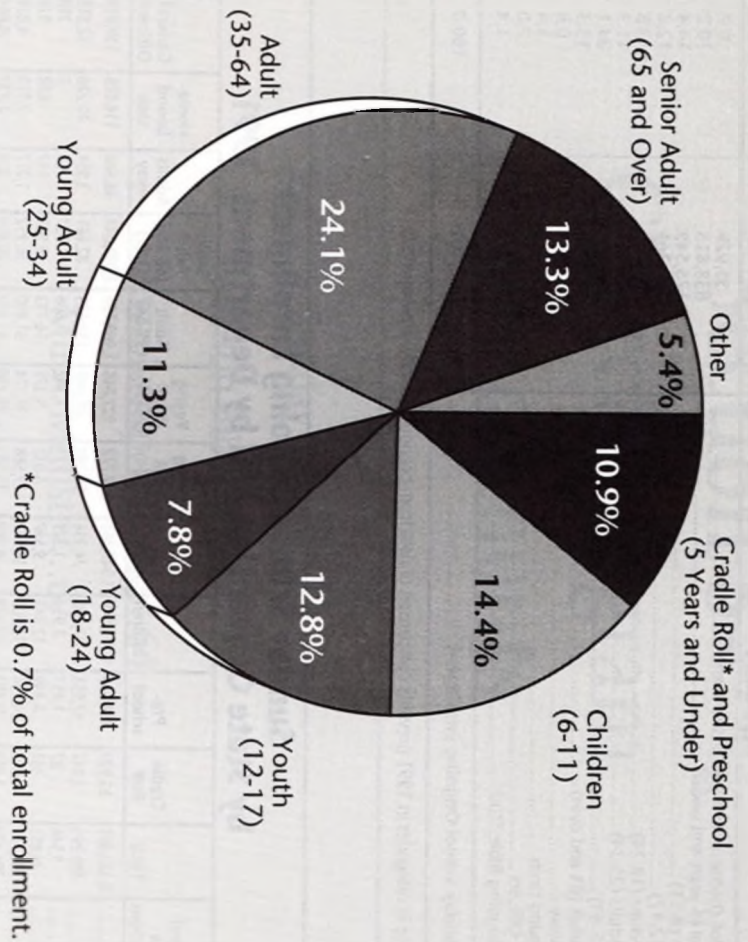
¹A change in categories in 1991 prevents comparison of data from previous years by departments.

Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment by State Convention and by Department, 1991

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Cradle Roll	Pre-school	Children	Youth	Young Adult (18-24)	Young Adult (25-34)	Adult (35-64)	Senior Adult (65 and Over)	Adults Away	Home-bound Unit	General Officers	Other Ongoing Bible Study
SBC	8,183,801	55,929	838,815	1,176,549	1,047,361	639,772	927,848	1,969,199	1,089,644	48,568	114,078	159,819	116,219
AL	600,995	3,947	57,953	77,520	74,356	50,289	71,669	151,623	82,181	3,054	10,226	12,515	5,662
AK	9,546	87	1,457	1,954	1,329	721	1,142	1,806	357	36	5	218	434
AZ	74,851	361	8,739	12,345	9,557	6,032	9,379	16,733	8,561	157	688	978	1,321
AR	256,201	1,818	24,794	36,904	34,041	19,588	30,374	61,800	36,252	1,217	2,910	4,839	1,664
CA	204,479	1,996	23,695	37,979	28,289	15,585	20,730	41,942	20,469	858	1,737	4,864	6,335
CO	34,356	287	4,071	5,993	4,668	2,409	4,468	7,736	2,920	85	266	612	841
DC	9,114	156	758	1,466	1,061	620	1,124	2,361	0	1,235	12	315	6
FL	567,699	3,545	60,408	83,704	72,486	45,325	63,108	134,337	74,798	3,974	7,684	8,198	10,132
GA	683,380	5,125	70,268	90,375	85,070	55,672	80,928	170,321	92,951	3,113	9,441	13,250	6,866
HI	10,491	50	1,265	2,125	1,706	893	1,032	1,960	691	84	131	234	320
IL	129,098	809	14,412	21,600	17,542	9,835	13,086	27,718	15,986	658	1,651	3,252	2,549
IN	46,731	421	5,139	8,067	6,657	3,562	4,658	11,370	4,366	205	382	1,022	882
KS-NE	51,974	432	6,307	8,831	6,763	3,704	6,125	10,902	4,596	335	343	857	2,779
KY	370,785	2,591	35,508	55,070	48,991	27,060	39,394	89,291	52,688	1,813	5,529	9,006	3,844
LA	309,476	2,259	30,674	46,205	41,442	25,190	35,881	70,989	39,835	2,117	4,547	5,501	4,836
MD-DE	58,941	425	7,502	10,276	7,277	4,288	6,027	13,871	5,427	394	613	1,230	1,611
MI	25,390	329	2,841	4,611	3,572	1,922	2,380	5,834	2,225	223	128	708	617
MN-WI	10,091	150	1,452	1,803	1,244	626	1,121	2,261	614	12	9	343	456
MS	359,961	2,410	36,862	49,147	44,714	28,420	43,042	85,072	50,379	1,801	6,329	7,920	3,865
MO	319,145	1,588	34,939	51,767	42,685	22,619	34,554	69,145	45,376	1,479	4,333	7,047	3,613
NV	15,522	114	2,009	3,326	2,272	918	1,391	3,391	1,115	109	199	336	342
NE	16,725	155	2,161	2,955	2,040	1,090	1,798	3,760	1,070	205	454	531	506
NM	60,500	312	6,339	9,354	8,395	4,331	6,912	13,892	7,642	57	692	1,123	1,447
NY	16,168	138	1,905	2,829	2,271	1,194	1,476	3,472	1,048	50	80	504	1,201
NC	667,366	5,097	64,936	79,672	73,086	48,416	80,358	176,638	102,445	4,310	11,018	16,093	5,297
NW	45,137	292	6,010	8,608	6,303	3,210	5,035	8,602	4,613	166	381	948	969
OH	87,554	570	10,616	16,501	12,362	6,567	9,795	20,186	7,514	188	551	1,734	970
OK	381,329	2,042	37,976	62,339	56,458	32,045	41,660	82,646	49,095	2,597	4,653	5,912	3,906
PA-SJ	15,159	167	1,904	2,661	1,972	1,161	1,734	3,209	1,282	81	73	406	509
SC	411,892	3,362	40,339	50,411	46,532	31,766	45,434	108,660	64,660	2,510	7,447	7,968	2,803
TN	568,875	3,528	55,751	73,317	69,326	46,255	66,960	146,041	80,163	2,688	7,320	12,576	4,950
TX	1,381,231	8,487	138,108	201,499	187,421	111,463	153,590	326,935	174,439	10,775	18,884	20,361	29,269
UT-ID	11,303	109	1,385	2,370	1,499	648	1,341	2,398	789	20	34	283	427
VA	324,789	2,266	34,356	43,717	37,404	23,279	35,036	81,903	49,394	1,729	5,039	6,677	3,989
WV	15,575	88	1,601	2,501	2,111	1,023	1,846	3,869	1,735	69	158	458	116
WY	8,301	44	1,101	1,859	1,330	415	791	1,644	553	21	90	188	265
DK FLSHP ¹	6,072	85	992	1,489	748	340	645	995	240	42	8	169	319
IA FLSHP ¹	6,375	69	863	1,200	833	463	770	1,402	445	48	12	183	87
MT FLSHP ¹	6,683	59	1,074	1,516	974	373	716	1,279	373	5	19	164	131
PR ¹	4,541	159	345	683	570	455	338	1,205	357	48	2	296	83

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment, 1981-1991



Summary of Sunday School Enrollment by State Convention, 1991

SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment					Church Location					Churches Reporting Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment	
	1991	1990	1991-1990 % Change	1991-1986 % Change	1991-1981 % Change	Open Country and Village	Town (500-2,499 Pop.)	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)	Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)	Large City (50,000 or More Pop.)	Number	Percentage
BC	8,183,801	8,009,498	2.2	3.0	8.7	1,755,004	753,016	1,059,589	2,162,472	2,453,720	36,663	
L	600,995	590,177	1.8	3.6	10.9	166,365	46,204	97,325	157,606	133,495	2,983	
K	9,546	8,590	11.1	10.3	41.1	946	798	1,226	2,948	3,628	61	
Z	74,851	73,042	2.5	11.6	26.0	2,530	4,169	8,779	11,573	47,800	269	
R	256,201	253,727	1.0	-0.6	4.0	53,039	33,938	44,441	77,967	46,816	1,270	
A	204,479	194,589	5.1	-0.9	14.1	3,047	6,760	11,938	55,060	127,674	988	
O	34,356	33,793	1.7	2.7	4.7	1,393	3,781	3,620	7,289	18,273	191	
C	9,114	6,777	34.5	-9.0	-19.3	---	---	---	---	9,114	43	
L	567,699	542,455	4.7	11.0	24.8	61,316	34,377	58,470	157,610	255,926	1,712	
A	683,380	666,922	2.5	7.3	13.7	170,492	55,912	95,783	213,258	147,935	2,945	
I	10,491	10,460	0.3	17.0	30.2	102	563	1,085	6,096	2,645	55	
I	129,098	124,185	4.0	-2.7	-6.0	21,796	17,261	29,363	41,577	19,101	888	
N	46,731	46,156	1.2	-13.9	-8.0	3,653	4,407	3,784	19,099	15,788	302	
S-NE	51,974	48,477	7.2	10.0	20.0	1,543	5,229	6,789	14,017	24,396	252	
Y	370,785	368,201	0.7	-1.6	-0.3	135,055	42,716	48,059	87,858	57,097	2,136	
A	309,476	306,000	1.1	-2.0	3.6	84,347	27,160	36,669	74,687	86,613	1,320	
MD-DE	58,941	55,666	5.9	1.2	-1.3	6,948	6,402	6,324	25,438	13,829	269	
MI	25,390	25,835	-1.7	-9.9	-6.2	1,017	1,667	2,798	11,916	7,992	210	
IN-WI	10,091	10,109	-0.2	6.1	53.8 ³	135	515	326	2,196	6,919	84	
MS	359,961	357,239	0.8	1.4	4.8	127,635	38,181	54,325	108,020	31,800	1,952	
MO	319,145	318,314	0.3	-1.1	-2.8	66,539	47,276	55,606	67,053	82,671	1,822	
WV	15,522	14,520	6.9	22.4	46.9	875	663	1,516	2,174	10,294	79	
N-ENG	16,725	14,887	12.3	45.3	123.2 ³	418	1,277	1,143	7,565	6,322	122	
UM	60,500	58,760	3.0	1.3	14.3	5,689	5,060	7,323	24,633	17,795	258	
NY	16,168	17,284	-6.5	20.7	23.1	1,267	1,173	1,706	4,901	7,121	151	
NC	667,366	655,748	1.8	0.5	2.0	274,737	62,118	70,447	128,511	131,553	3,433	
WV	45,137	42,775	5.5	-1.7	0.9	2,086	4,818	6,412	20,901	10,920	318	
OH	87,554	86,557	1.2	2.8	0.0	8,964	7,806	12,379	34,239	24,166	487	
OK	381,329	378,528	0.7	-1.5	7.5	52,108	55,330	61,473	110,486	101,932	1,413	
A-SJ	15,159	15,328	-1.1	0.7	8.6	1,132	1,732	1,808	5,165	5,322	116	
C	411,892	404,889	1.7	1.1	2.5	127,597	38,377	51,965	132,425	61,528	1,751	
N	568,875	559,297	1.7	6.0	6.3	153,833	42,644	74,918	145,600	151,880	2,693	
X	1,381,231	1,346,482	2.6	5.4	18.1	121,394	120,060	172,785	320,363	646,629	4,074	
UT-ID	11,303	9,860	14.6	18.4	32.8	380	839	2,777	3,461	3,846	95	
A	324,789	318,468	2.0	1.8	0.9	91,435	26,820	15,223	64,788	126,523	1,488	
WV	15,575	14,976	4.0	4.7	31.3	2,621	2,724	4,090	4,789	1,351	125	
W	9,363	7,420	11.0	19.6	10.6 ³	667	1,069	1,863	3,400	1,213	65	

Vacation Bible School Report,¹ 1991

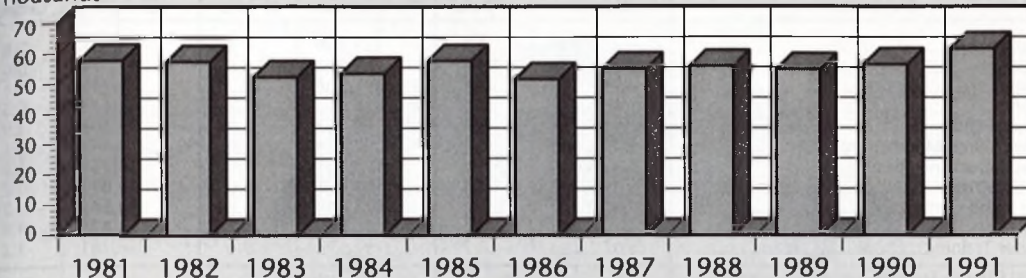
SBC and State Conventions	Total Schools	Total Enrollment	Number of Schools by Type				Professions of Faith				Mission Offering, Avg. Cost Per Pupil, and Avg. Days			Prospects Discovered		Achievement Recognition	
			Church Schools	Percent Churches with Schools	Mission Schools	Back-yard Schools	Total	Avg. for 5-Day Schools	Avg. for 8-Day Schools	Avg. for 10-Day Schools	Total Mission Offering	Avg. Cost Per Pupil	Avg. Days	Pupils in No SS	Parents in No SS	Standard	Advanced
SBC	34,469	3,620,254	29,459	76.4	1,358	3,652	61,420	3.7	7.5	7.9	\$1,763,329	\$4.55	5.1	221,472	269,937	7,101	1,324
AL	2,549	257,849	2,351	76.3	59	139	4,240	3.4	13.5	5.0	136,144	5.02	5.1	16,100	21,796	675	108
AK	66	5,981	55	88.5	5	6	60	2.5	...	...	1,950	4.64	5.0	368	385	13	5
AZ	245	30,192	208	74.6	9	28	969	7.6	13.5	14.4	11,679	4.22	5.7	2,808	3,612	48	18
AR	1,088	110,920	970	74.5	28	90	1,942	3.2	...	2.7	57,488	4.40	5.1	7,343	7,904	276	32
CA	669	67,400	597	52.4	27	45	1,007	5.3	3.1	2.5	19,290	4.48	5.4	4,225	4,588	102	12
CO	197	16,530	143	71.5	15	39	379	6.9	...	2.5	4,209	3.50	5.2	1,357	1,345	18	4
DC	38	4,748	32	47.8	1	5	47	6.4	...	...	1,088	3.25	5.0	150	137	2	1
FL	1,558	195,600	1,331	74.7	47	180	4,563	5.6	6.8	24.1	94,064	4.55	5.1	13,094	15,935	313	79
GA	2,714	303,182	2,406	78.0	122	186	3,879	3.2	...	9.4	141,230	4.89	5.1	16,733	19,629	595	114
HI	43	3,818	34	58.6	...	9	83	3.3	...	...	1,467	5.15	4.8	332	227	9	...
IL	778	60,930	609	65.1	30	139	982	2.5	1.0	3.9	33,431	4.42	5.2	4,405	5,789	143	22
IN	300	25,254	229	72.5	18	53	527	4.3	...	3.7	12,287	3.45	5.1	2,132	2,423	61	8
KS-NE	289	24,672	181	69.0	28	80	576	3.8	...	3.0	11,235	4.06	5.0	2,379	2,206	43	10
KY	2,090	197,568	1,847	80.3	66	177	2,278	2.6	1.0	10.8	93,422	4.59	5.1	10,733	13,745	377	61
LA	1,234	151,572	1,064	78.0	65	105	2,384	4.3	34.0	11.7	61,695	4.57	5.1	8,471	10,136	250	40
MD-DE	276	29,713	221	74.9	7	48	419	2.8	50.0	1.0	19,220	4.14	5.2	1,947	2,646	46	14
MI	197	17,342	146	60.0	3	48	298	5.1	...	0.5	4,630	4.37	5.7	1,309	1,274	31	5
MN-WI	130	4,710	51	56.0	2	77	84	1.4	...	...	1,025	3.90	4.7	323	265	7	1
MS	1,663	155,471	1,539	77.1	44	80	2,564	3.3	17.0	2.5	78,356	4.55	5.0	7,807	9,404	389	54
MO	1,638	151,034	1,435	76.8	55	148	2,487	2.9	4.2	4.7	82,231	4.15	5.2	12,929	17,596	340	68
NV	111	7,725	58	69.9	6	47	245	6.2	...	...	2,123	4.93	5.0	630	963	13	6
N-ENG	65	6,194	56	43.1	...	9	63	7.8	24.0	...	578	2.86	5.5	90	79	3	...
NM	235	27,650	201	73.4	11	23	587	5.0	11.0	12.0	10,451	3.60	5.1	2,265	2,852	40	11
NY	144	9,572	81	39.5	5	58	125	2.5	1.0	...	2,864	4.03	5.2	703	796	9	5
NC	3,558	323,091	3,066	85.9	168	324	5,252	2.6	2.0	2.4	236,954	5.03	5.1	18,634	22,064	922	165
NW	310	21,161	214	63.9	5	91	733	4.0	2.7	12.2	8,463	3.89	5.3	2,529	2,772	52	13
OH	486	49,152	364	71.1	8	114	987	5.4	12.7	2.3	20,179	3.43	5.2	3,935	5,515	59	15
OK	1,304	150,923	1,175	78.3	31	98	2,666	4.6	4.3	1.0	68,151	4.14	5.1	9,273	12,360	262	37
PA-SJ	161	11,484	98	71.0	1	62	213	2.6	...	2.5	4,264	4.46	5.8	1,302	1,525	22	9
SC	1,784	177,367	1,547	86.2	56	181	2,612	3.3	7.0	16.0	90,762	5.21	5.1	8,585	10,472	371	68
TN	2,547	260,100	2,264	80.2	72	211	3,949	3.2	1.3	6.0	125,369	4.62	5.1	12,388	16,538	491	91
TX	3,869	569,971	3,172	72.4	274	423	11,530	6.6	9.8	13.7	197,200	4.16	5.1	30,474	33,439	644	169
UT-ID	72	6,524	64	64.6	8	...	113	3.2	...	10.0	1,165	3.08	5.7	436	409	10	3
VA	1,506	146,817	1,313	85.9	52	141	1,679	2.3	6.7	4.7	114,211	4.43	5.2	11,534	15,009	374	62
WV	169	14,439	114	88.4	15	40	414	4.7	...	6.0	6,941	4.33	4.9	1,174	1,617	35	7
WY	131	5,967	51	72.9	8	72	226	4.0	...	...	2,761	3.40	4.8	666	822	14	4
DK FLSHP ²	70	6,544	51	73.9	3	16	86	3.2	...	...	1,588	3.01	5.0	455	290	15	1
IA FLSHP ²	83	4,353	48	77.4	2	33	84	2.9	...	2.0	1,655	4.06	5.1	508	450	13	...
MT FLSHP ²	84	5,313	56	65.9	1	27	73	2.2	...	...	1,437	2.75	4.9	946	923	14	2
PR ²	18	1,421	17	42.5	1	...	15	9.0	...	6.0	72	7.52	7.5	...	...	...	...

¹VBS statistics are based on VBS reports or Uniform Church Letter statistics.

²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Number of Professions of Faith in VBS, 1981-1991

Thousands



Number of Churches Having Vacation Bible School¹ by Location of the Church, 1991

Location	Number of Churches Having VBS	
	Church	Mission
SBC	29,229	3,203
Open Country	10,981	498
Villages (Under 500 Pop.)	2,434	104
Town (500-2,499)	3,810	382
City (2,500-9,999)	3,217	521
City (10,000-49,999)		
Downtown Area	1,028	228
Neighborhood Area	1,919	339
Suburban Area	1,950	334
City (50,000 or More Pop.)		
Downtown Area	344	108
Neighborhood Area	1,849	347
Suburban Area	1,697	342

¹This summary is based on information reported by the churches on the Uniform Church Letter.

Number of Churches Having Vacation Bible School¹ by Size of Church Membership, 1991

Total Membership	Number of Churches Having VBS	
	Church	Mission
SBC	29,229	3,203
1-49	809	70
50-99	2,549	134
100-149	3,325	165
150-199	3,300	172
200-299	5,377	255
300-399	3,533	295
400-499	2,481	270
500-749	3,285	483
750-999	1,672	352
1,000-1,499	1,523	429
1,500-1,999	616	218
2,000-2,999	456	196
3,000+	303	164

¹This summary is based on information reported by the churches on the Uniform Church Letter.

Discipleship Training Enrollment by Department/Emphasis, 1991

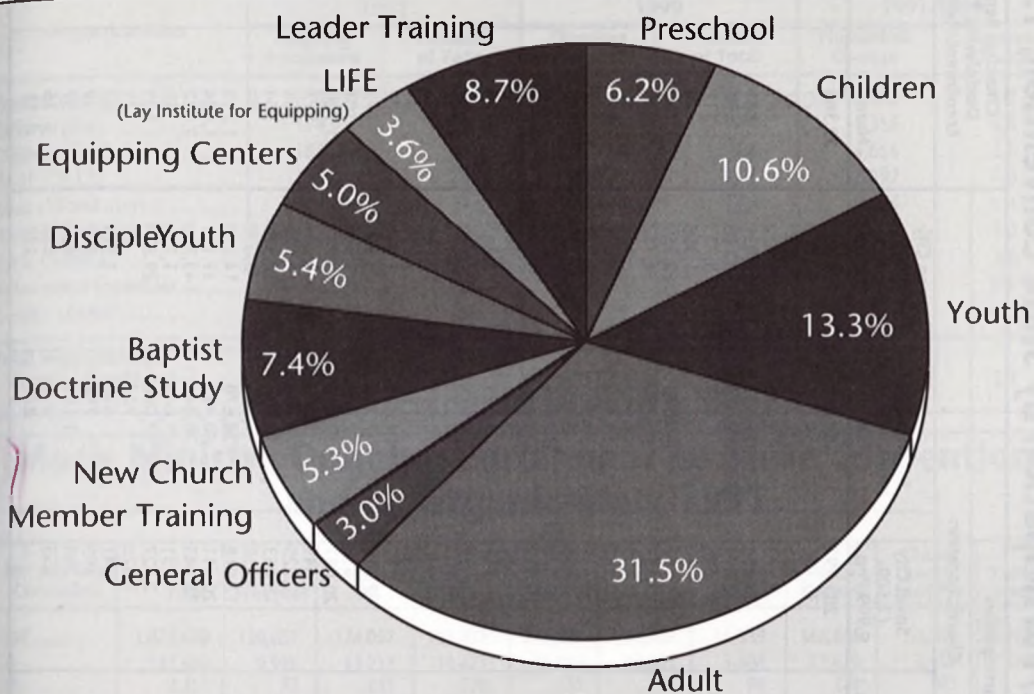
Department	1991		1990		1991-1990	
	Enrollment/ Participation	Percent of Total	Enrollment/ Participation	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Preschool.....	136,348	6.2	139,969	6.3	-3,621	-2.6
Children.....	233,897	10.6	233,823	10.6	74	0.0
Youth.....	292,998	13.3	291,706	13.2	1,292	0.4
Adult.....	694,219	31.5	690,546	31.3	3,673	0.5
General Officers.....	66,365	3.0	63,857	2.9	2,508	3.9
New Church Member Training.....	116,568	5.3	107,824	4.9	8,744	8.1
Baptist Doctrine Study.....	163,053	7.4	173,241	7.9	-10,188	-5.9
Disciple Youth.....	118,382	5.4	109,371	5.0	9,011	8.2
Equipping Center.....	110,502	5.0	123,064	5.6	-12,562	-10.2
LIFE (Lay Institute for Equipping).....	78,943	3.6	75,318	3.4	3,625	4.8
Leader Training.....	191,252	8.7	197,533	9.0	-6,281	-3.2
Total Church Training Enrollment/Participation.....	2,202,527	100.0	2,206,252	100.0	-3,725	-0.2

Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation by State Convention and by Department/Emphasis, 1991

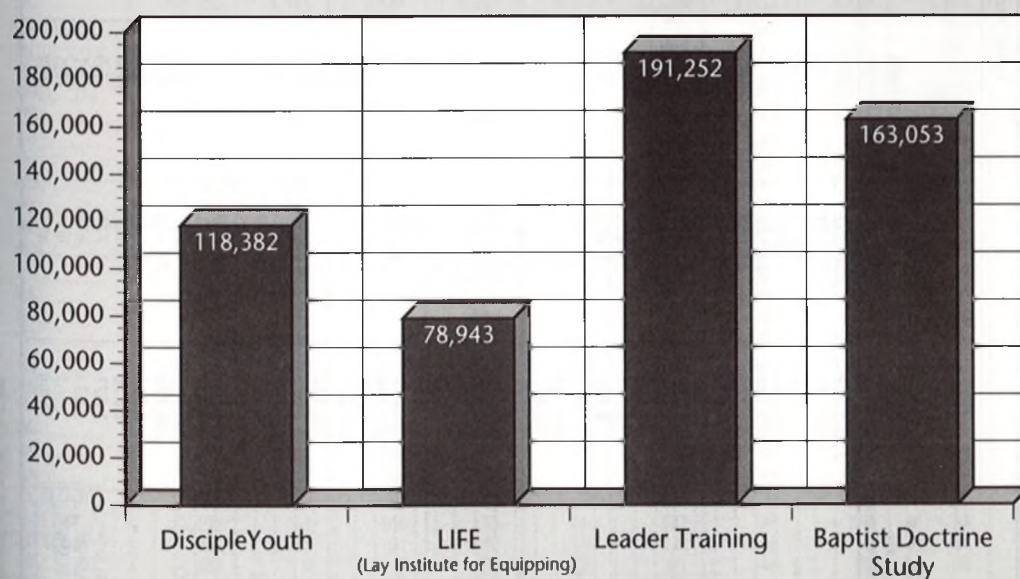
SBC and State Convention	Total	Preschool	Children	Youth	Adult	General Officers	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	Disciple- Youth	Equip- ping Center	LIFE (Lay Institute for Equipping)	Leader Training
SBC.....	2,202,527	136,348	233,897	292,998	694,219	66,365	116,568	163,053	118,382	110,502	78,943	191,252
AL.....	230,141	18,586	28,936	33,600	88,913	7,158	5,837	11,968	6,449	9,727	6,789	12,178
AK.....	2,705	178	309	293	641	95	220	184	84	114	367	220
AZ.....	19,563	921	1,508	1,746	6,032	402	2,095	2,539	910	1,061	431	1,918
AR.....	76,347	6,148	10,533	11,816	29,692	2,527	1,755	4,020	2,599	2,228	1,874	3,155
CA.....	53,828	2,366	4,273	4,769	13,478	2,052	9,007	4,864	2,830	2,909	1,998	5,282
CO.....	9,655	483	1,149	1,170	2,749	286	660	883	284	810	572	609
DC.....	1,308	49	68	123	685	338	---	---	---	---	---	45
FL.....	155,015	8,798	14,617	17,669	46,256	3,865	12,649	11,865	7,195	8,600	5,097	18,404
GA.....	164,956	11,260	18,480	22,976	55,134	5,177	8,473	10,848	8,926	7,895	5,196	10,591
HI.....	2,526	111	183	266	711	67	145	242	152	112	173	364
IL.....	39,274	1,148	2,406	3,058	8,179	1,020	2,608	3,669	1,930	2,666	978	11,612
IN.....	9,688	533	942	1,037	2,710	293	815	734	496	693	709	726
KS-NE.....	14,426	839	1,534	1,677	3,867	329	615	1,304	633	1,578	796	1,254
KY.....	85,111	4,304	8,138	11,866	24,234	2,526	4,064	7,841	4,186	5,660	2,686	9,606
LA.....	95,651	7,275	12,663	14,331	34,759	2,939	2,371	5,073	3,949	3,915	2,409	5,967
MD-DE.....	17,771	604	1,138	1,605	4,877	538	2,348	1,613	795	1,483	1,239	1,531
MI.....	7,738	298	574	603	1,663	174	666	1,218	351	676	481	1,034
MN-WI.....	2,846	242	406	245	690	129	161	241	111	292	103	226
MS.....	143,526	11,771	18,948	22,234	50,677	4,701	2,378	8,330	6,607	5,242	3,613	9,025
MO.....	77,049	3,957	7,563	9,498	23,710	2,434	4,156	6,649	3,990	5,317	3,074	6,701
NV.....	5,632	241	402	477	2,029	101	404	456	258	555	161	548
N-ENC.....	4,031	217	300	431	1,091	153	345	505	256	218	253	262
NM.....	15,894	816	1,611	1,846	4,256	419	931	1,016	1,283	1,289	841	1,586
NY.....	5,896	122	339	370	1,438	254	577	798	379	587	352	680
NC.....	157,403	7,094	13,404	20,323	44,436	4,941	9,311	14,567	10,018	9,807	5,847	17,655
NW.....	12,342	602	952	994	3,511	337	1,009	1,105	536	1,231	616	1,449
OH.....	17,608	945	1,610	1,571	4,955	610	1,818	1,951	801	1,052	706	1,589
OK.....	100,713	7,409	13,503	15,700	31,750	2,955	2,760	7,897	4,311	3,703	4,172	6,553
PA-SJ.....	4,716	142	254	317	1,246	157	376	432	196	600	170	826
SC.....	118,645	7,749	12,688	17,671	39,292	3,682	4,410	8,295	5,957	5,874	4,032	8,995
TN.....	164,105	11,504	18,732	23,042	56,808	5,252	4,455	10,213	8,171	6,658	5,265	14,005
TX.....	300,027	16,638	29,739	40,295	81,250	7,985	21,978	22,041	28,531	11,697	14,769	25,104
UT-ID.....	3,113	182	281	309	678	110	268	366	97	424	161	237
VA.....	70,796	2,294	4,654	7,883	18,761	1,894	5,989	7,756	4,684	4,681	2,435	9,765
WV.....	3,383	71	167	362	815	144	228	567	97	475	55	402
WY.....	2,826	141	204	255	695	82	163	303	113	280	128	462
DK FLSHP ¹	1,671	54	100	151	426	51	104	222	93	163	98	209
IA FLSHP ¹	2,034	134	251	192	541	84	186	204	65	136	77	164
MT FLSHP ¹	1,669	98	225	120	371	50	115	220	29	94	91	256
PR ¹	899	24	113	107	213	54	118	54	30	---	129	57

¹ Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Distribution of Discipleship Training Enrollment / Participation by Departments/Emphases, 1991



Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation, 1991



Summary of Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation by State Convention, 1991

SBC and State Conventions	Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation								Churches Reporting Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation	
	1991	1990	1991-1990 % Change	Church Location					Number	Percent ¹
				Open Country and Village	Town (500-2,499 Pop.)	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)	Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)	Large City (50,000- or More Pop.)		
SBC.....	2,202,527	2,206,252	-0.2	537,141	217,853	283,797	564,250	599,486	22,368	60
AL.....	230,141	232,111	-0.8	78,042	20,893	36,166	54,722	40,318	2,175	72
AK.....	2,705	3,033	-10.8	210	262	255	1,239	739	41	67
AZ.....	19,563	19,750	-0.9	418	752	2,573	3,448	12,372	161	59
AR.....	76,347	77,526	-1.5	23,022	12,699	13,254	18,333	9,039	861	67
CA.....	53,828	47,187	14.1	1,054	1,168	2,677	12,024	36,905	605	59
CO.....	9,653	9,145	5.6	439	989	648	1,866	5,713	117	59
DC.....	1,308	687	90.4	---	---	---	---	1,308	20	38
FL.....	155,015	157,382	-1.5	24,958	9,961	16,147	40,590	63,359	1,152	66
GA.....	164,956	175,331	-5.9	48,582	16,522	19,597	45,798	34,457	1,720	57
HI.....	2,526	3,354	-24.7	30	117	158	1,643	578	42	75
IL.....	39,274	33,403	17.6	4,312	5,460	10,262	14,369	4,871	479	53
IN.....	9,688	9,402	3.0	434	1,029	719	3,477	4,029	150	49
KS-NE.....	14,426	13,962	3.3	363	1,870	2,158	4,320	5,715	161	63
KY.....	85,111	90,811	-6.3	30,150	10,989	10,678	19,444	13,850	1,024	47
LA.....	95,651	98,157	-2.6	33,130	10,874	10,512	20,456	20,679	912	68
MD-DE.....	17,771	15,693	13.2	1,774	2,171	1,562	8,224	4,040	172	62
MI.....	7,738	6,568	17.8	139	298	711	3,323	3,267	104	45
MN-WI.....	2,846	3,762	-24.3	28	109	54	601	2,054	47	53
MS.....	143,526	145,920	-1.6	62,083	15,291	20,102	35,577	10,473	1,492	75
MO.....	77,049	80,350	-4.1	16,841	12,013	14,505	16,546	17,144	976	53
NV.....	5,632	4,788	17.6	415	195	348	735	3,939	49	61
N-ENG.....	4,031	2,860	40.9	165	129	117	1,671	1,949	72	56
NM.....	15,894	17,171	-7.4	1,434	1,439	2,410	7,218	3,393	172	65
NY.....	5,896	4,198	40.4	283	465	633	2,549	1,966	101	55
NC.....	157,403	155,426	1.3	55,706	16,270	20,087	32,092	33,248	1,700	49
NW.....	12,342	13,192	-6.4	338	1,102	2,049	5,569	3,284	177	54
OH.....	17,608	18,832	-6.5	1,193	1,464	3,225	6,906	4,820	256	52
OK.....	100,713	96,648	4.2	17,020	17,045	15,363	28,906	22,379	964	68
PA-SJ.....	4,716	5,139	-8.2	315	397	650	1,276	2,078	77	58
SC.....	118,645	117,715	0.8	42,079	10,030	12,948	38,670	14,918	1,215	69
TN.....	164,105	162,318	1.1	48,757	15,159	20,611	40,457	39,121	1,624	59
TX.....	300,027	295,341	1.6	26,380	23,934	35,943	70,044	143,726	2,442	58
UT-ID.....	3,113	3,022	3.0	67	113	731	1,046	1,156	58	61
VA.....	70,796	73,705	-3.9	15,776	5,273	2,827	17,096	29,824	805	54
WV.....	3,383	3,174	6.6	785	478	1,326	723	71	71	56
WY.....	2,826	2,322	21.7	178	163	741	630	1,114	47	70
DK FLSHP ²	1,671	1,777	-6.0	12	314	399	754	192	39	59
IA FLSHP ²	2,034	1,815	12.1	12	113	298	1,161	450	37	61
MT FLSHP ²	1,669	1,804	-7.5	---	173	353	518	625	36	44
PR ²	899	1,471	-38.9	217	130	---	229	323	15	38

¹As percent of reporting churches.

²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment by Organization, 1991-1990

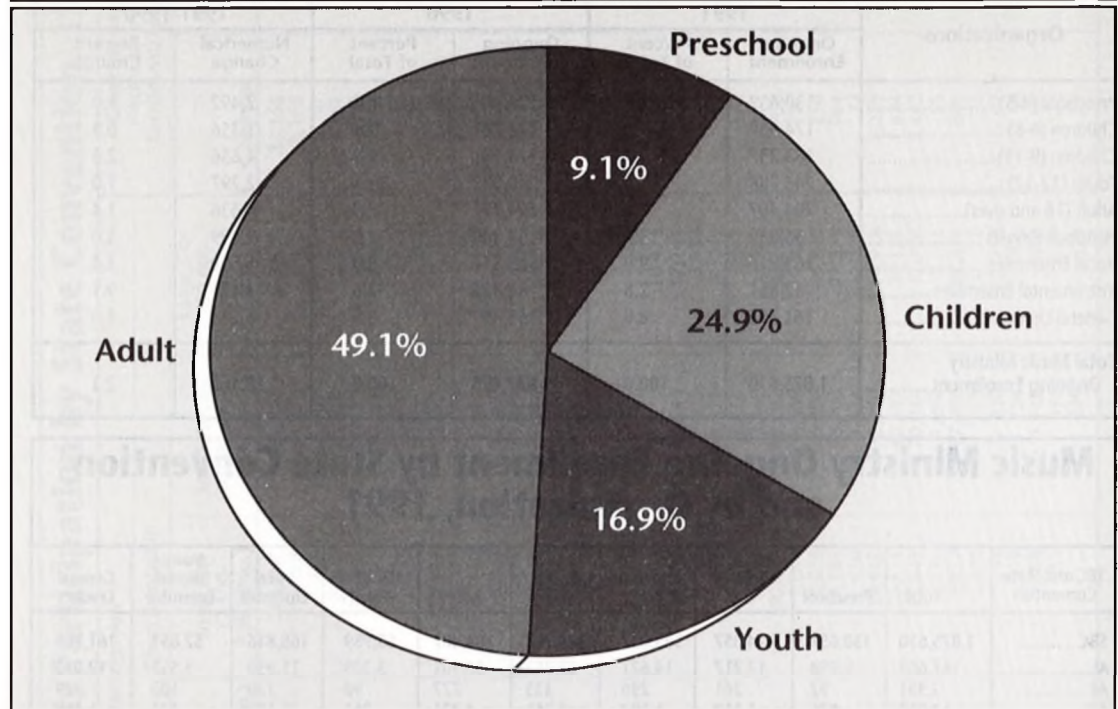
Organizations	1991		1990		1991-1990	
	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Preschool (4-5)	130,657	7.0	128,165	7.0	2,492	1.9
Children (6-8)	174,057	9.3	172,701	9.4	1,356	0.8
Children (9-11)	183,837	9.8	179,181	9.8	4,656	2.6
Youth (12-17)	243,288	13.0	240,991	13.1	2,297	1.0
Adult (18 and over)	704,407	37.5	694,771	37.8	9,636	1.4
Handbell Ringers	55,989	3.0	54,380	2.9	1,609	3.0
Vocal Ensembles	168,816	9.0	163,316	8.9	5,500	3.4
Instrumental Ensembles	52,851	2.8	48,426	2.6	4,425	9.1
General Leaders	161,708	8.6	155,497	8.5	6,211	4.0
Total Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment	1,875,610	100.0	1,837,428	100.0	38,182	2.1

Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment by State Convention and by Organization, 1991

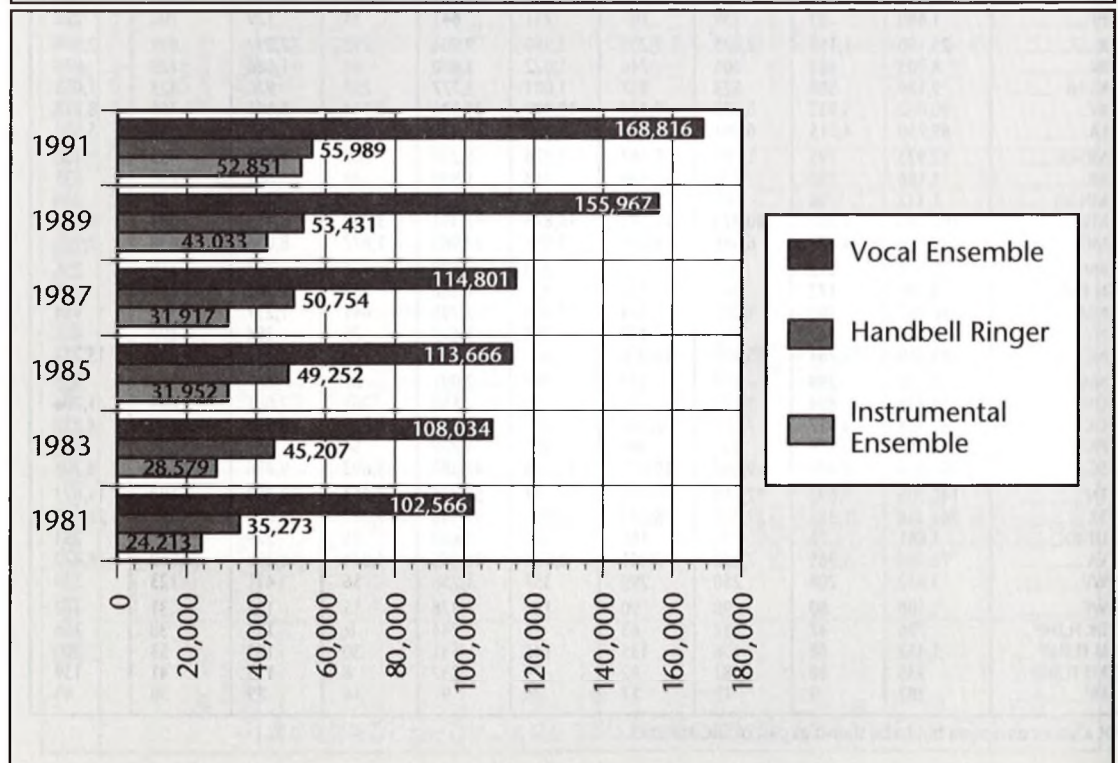
SBC and State Convention	Total	Preschool	Children 6-8	Children 9-11	Youth 12-17	Adult	Handbell Ringers	Vocal Ensemble	Instrumental Ensemble	General Leaders
SBC	1,875,610	130,657	174,057	183,837	243,288	704,407	55,989	168,816	52,851	161,708
AL	147,669	9,998	13,217	14,621	22,357	56,901	3,308	11,630	3,552	12,085
AK	2,351	92	261	236	335	777	98	220	103	229
AZ	12,013	876	1,119	1,197	1,351	4,331	215	1,193	573	1,158
AR	55,921	4,043	5,451	5,820	7,932	19,315	1,902	4,817	1,371	5,270
CA	39,610	1,872	3,178	3,578	4,255	16,543	471	4,433	1,902	3,378
CO	7,191	473	662	661	682	2,661	172	871	273	736
DC	1,938	97	172	190	156	1,122	8	20	5	176
FL	126,044	8,818	11,505	11,564	16,442	47,597	3,248	12,862	4,797	9,211
GA	178,870	13,773	16,708	17,334	23,336	68,179	4,907	14,931	4,556	15,146
HI	1,880	83	139	101	231	841	34	129	100	222
IL	25,190	1,153	2,025	2,202	2,980	9,904	292	2,897	839	2,898
IN	8,903	483	605	746	1,022	3,690	64	1,086	229	978
KS-NE	9,139	588	823	937	1,003	3,277	207	926	323	1,055
KY	90,062	5,932	8,229	9,324	10,880	33,036	2,534	8,891	2,358	8,878
LA	69,750	4,515	6,661	7,201	9,859	27,045	2,032	5,276	1,562	5,599
MD-DE	12,923	795	1,285	1,187	1,326	5,235	360	1,144	435	1,156
MI	5,186	230	338	356	658	1,998	41	689	241	635
MN-WI	1,532	96	160	161	142	551	1	154	62	205
MS	107,243	7,847	10,225	11,543	16,848	37,391	3,309	8,415	2,084	9,581
MO	70,406	4,473	6,488	6,829	7,954	24,963	1,877	8,056	2,638	7,128
NV	2,538	112	280	323	270	838	26	324	110	255
N-ENG	3,190	172	249	338	325	1,266	37	282	166	355
NM	10,982	703	1,003	1,034	1,430	3,795	441	1,237	385	954
NY	4,007	247	363	419	333	1,623	25	384	197	416
NC	181,119	11,761	15,523	16,020	22,444	74,357	6,750	15,212	3,840	15,212
NW	7,328	299	549	527	797	2,991	67	882	281	935
OH	17,308	894	1,312	1,424	1,733	7,158	261	2,081	649	1,796
OK	69,588	4,917	7,369	7,536	8,650	23,993	1,753	6,963	2,170	6,237
PA-SJ	3,497	176	355	384	372	1,229	54	361	149	417
SC	106,889	7,609	9,202	10,043	13,668	42,382	3,692	9,416	2,169	8,708
TN	140,705	9,692	12,619	13,544	18,734	52,438	4,264	13,354	4,183	11,877
TX	265,388	21,355	27,889	28,242	34,898	92,348	9,333	22,079	8,235	21,009
UT-ID	1,861	73	155	168	198	633	25	229	127	253
VA	78,884	5,965	7,329	7,361	8,893	30,665	4,034	6,308	1,859	6,470
WV	3,832	208	250	299	357	1,758	56	411	123	370
WY	1,108	80	98	90	132	378	15	122	31	162
DK FLSHP ¹	796	42	63	63	54	244	8	144	30	156
IA FLSHP ¹	1,452	68	106	135	146	531	30	183	53	200
MT FLSHP ¹	935	38	81	82	79	332	8	115	41	159
PR ¹	382	9	11	17	26	91	46	89	50	43

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Distribution of Music Ministry Enrollment by Age Groups, 1991



Distribution of Music Ministry Enrollment by Special Groups, 1981-1991



Summary of Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment by State Convention, 1991

SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment										Churches Reporting Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment	
	1991	1990	1991-1990 % Change	1991-1986 % Change	1991-1981 % Change	Church Location					Number	Percent ¹
						Open Country and Village	Town (500-2,499 Pop.)	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)	Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)	Large City (50,000- or More Pop.)		
SBC	1,875,610	1,837,428	2.1	8.8	17.9	456,166	175,967	252,616	488,938	501,923	31,913	85
AL	147,669	145,498	1.5	8.3	16.1	43,590	13,000	24,635	36,906	29,538	2,496	82
AK	2,351	2,154	9.1	31.1	75.6	153	138	232	950	878	56	92
AZ	12,013	11,690	2.8	13.4	19.3	309	675	1,467	2,160	7,402	237	86
AR	55,921	55,086	1.5	9.7	17.3	10,554	7,327	10,841	17,120	10,079	1,006	78
CA	39,610	38,659	2.5	1.2	18.5	700	1,279	1,802	10,342	25,487	883	85
CO	7,191	6,746	6.6	7.6	4.4	283	832	629	1,509	3,938	172	87
DC	1,938	1,400	38.4	-9.2	-19.8	---	---	---	---	1,938	33	63
FL	126,044	123,304	2.2	14.9	30.6	16,080	8,011	14,262	33,461	54,230	1,589	91
GA	178,870	174,281	2.6	10.2	20.8	50,922	15,765	26,396	52,718	33,069	2,588	86
HI	1,880	2,001	-6.0	34.0	46.0	---	53	181	1,051	595	50	89
IL	25,190	24,271	3.8	9.5	3.4	4,313	3,158	5,868	7,868	3,983	741	82
IN	8,903	8,777	1.4	4.2	8.0	856	815	718	3,385	3,129	256	84
KS-NE	9,139	8,444	8.2	8.2	14.0	373	890	1,134	2,919	3,823	227	89
KY	90,062	90,286	-0.2	5.7	11.4	33,279	10,838	12,979	20,268	12,698	1,930	89
LA	69,750	70,017	-0.4	-2.3	6.4	20,043	6,077	8,318	17,655	17,657	1,107	83
MD-DE	12,923	12,016	7.5	18.5	23.4	1,794	1,381	1,403	4,882	3,463	256	93
MI	5,186	5,084	2.0	10.6	20.0	138	294	487	2,858	1,409	172	75
MN-WI	1,532	1,791	-14.5	-16.8	18.9 ¹	41	69	35	268	1,119	65	74
MS	107,243	104,381	2.7	7.0	13.8	40,386	11,964	16,255	30,476	8,162	1,809	91
MO	70,406	68,780	2.4	12.1	12.4	14,772	10,686	12,082	15,166	17,700	1,530	83
NV	2,538	2,057	23.4	83.5	84.2	134	99	185	435	1,685	65	81
N-ENG	3,190	2,559	24.7	84.4	200.1 ¹	156	242	267	1,219	1,306	90	70
NM	10,982	10,791	1.8	5.7	18.6	914	948	1,225	4,757	3,138	222	84
NY	4,007	4,309	-7.0	23.0	40.4	261	392	320	1,493	1,541	134	72
NC	181,119	177,086	2.3	7.5	15.2	81,048	16,386	19,726	33,050	30,909	3,177	92
NW	7,328	6,784	8.0	17.7	13.1	237	729	1,144	3,139	2,079	277	85
OH	17,308	16,977	1.9	17.6	23.6	1,423	1,310	2,483	6,879	5,213	428	87
OK	69,588	71,001	-2.0	2.6	18.2	8,741	9,646	11,532	21,597	18,072	1,134	79
PA-SJ	3,497	3,413	2.5	28.8	27.3	244	391	534	1,149	1,179	106	80
SC	106,889	104,115	2.7	8.3	12.9	35,688	10,159	14,556	32,133	14,353	1,662	94
TN	140,705	136,735	2.9	13.6	19.5	41,658	10,558	18,693	37,086	32,710	2,176	79
TX	265,388	260,171	2.0	7.9	25.1	21,989	23,891	35,548	65,140	118,820	3,427	82
UT-ID	1,861	1,584	17.5	15.2	25.0	42	101	411	610	697	81	85
VA	78,884	76,412	3.2	10.8	13.6	24,204	6,700	4,159	15,531	28,290	1,377	92
WV	3,832	3,710	3.3	19.1	56.5	509	631	1,056	1,125	511	111	88
WY	1,108	1,217	-9.0	24.6	12.5 ¹	166	98	336	318	190	57	85
DK FLSHP ²	796	945	-15.8	-2.2 ¹	18.5 ¹	8	132	249	319	88	52	79
IA FLSHP ²	1,452	1,417	2.5	10.3 ¹	19.3 ¹	8	77	234	752	381	55	90
MT FLSHP ²	935	1,120	-16.5	-0.5 ¹	28.8 ¹	34	145	227	153	376	57	70
PR ²	382	359	6.4	-17.7	22.0	116	80	7	91	88	22	56

¹As percent of reporting churches.²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.³The state convention or fellowship was not in existence, as such, for one or both of the years used to calculate this percent change. Churches existing in such earlier year(s) in the state or fellowship territory were grouped statistically and were used as the basis for computing percent change.

Enrollment and Average Attendance for Sunday School, Discipleship Training, and Music Ministry, 1991

SBC and State Conventions	Sunday School			Discipleship Training			Music Ministry		
	Ongoing Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Avg. Attend. as a Percentage of Ongoing Enrollment	Enrollment/Participation	Average Weekly Attendance	Avg. Attend. as a Percentage of Enrollment/Participation	Ongoing Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Avg. Attend. as a Percentage of Ongoing Enrollment
SBC.....	8,183,801	3,915,991	47.9	2,202,527	844,479	38.3	1,875,610	1,128,246	60.2
AL.....	600,995	285,317	47.5	230,141	99,666	43.3	147,669	90,895	61.6
AK.....	9,546	4,673	49.0	2,705	971	35.9	2,351	1,356	57.7
AZ.....	74,851	31,275	41.8	19,563	6,639	33.9	12,013	6,392	53.2
AR.....	256,201	124,812	48.7	76,347	33,261	43.6	55,921	34,907	62.4
CA.....	204,479	91,857	44.9	53,828	15,248	28.3	39,610	22,666	57.2
CO.....	34,356	17,195	50.0	9,655	4,154	43.0	7,191	4,145	57.6
DC.....	9,114	4,687	51.4	1,308	691	52.8	1,938	923	47.6
FL.....	567,699	249,739	44.0	155,015	52,895	34.1	126,044	79,180	62.8
GA.....	683,380	332,013	48.6	164,956	70,955	43.0	178,870	111,606	62.4
HI.....	10,491	4,837	46.1	2,526	930	36.8	1,880	1,139	60.6
IL.....	129,098	62,331	48.3	39,274	9,707	24.7	25,190	12,973	51.5
IN.....	46,731	22,058	47.2	9,688	3,507	36.2	8,903	4,643	52.2
KS-NE.....	51,974	23,326	44.9	14,426	5,025	34.8	9,139	5,289	57.9
KY.....	370,785	190,685	51.4	85,111	32,159	37.8	90,062	50,342	55.9
LA.....	309,476	140,071	45.3	95,651	40,230	42.1	69,750	42,535	61.0
MD-DE.....	58,941	28,784	48.8	17,771	4,575	25.7	12,923	7,835	60.6
MI.....	25,390	12,054	47.5	7,738	2,297	29.7	5,186	2,655	51.2
MN-WI.....	10,091	5,332	52.8	2,846	907	31.9	1,532	872	56.9
MS.....	359,961	184,479	51.2	143,526	65,013	45.3	107,243	68,459	63.8
MO.....	319,145	153,673	48.2	77,049	28,899	37.5	70,406	37,265	52.9
NV.....	15,522	6,489	41.8	5,632	1,336	23.7	2,538	1,288	50.7
N-ENG.....	16,725	8,016	47.9	4,031	1,489	36.9	3,190	1,525	47.8
NM.....	60,500	26,099	43.1	15,894	5,760	36.2	10,982	6,300	57.4
NY.....	16,168	9,581	59.3	5,896	1,250	21.2	4,007	1,293	32.3
NC.....	667,366	358,365	53.7	157,403	55,636	35.3	181,119	110,190	60.8
NW.....	45,137	20,122	44.6	12,342	4,082	33.1	7,328	4,028	55.0
OH.....	87,554	38,601	44.1	17,608	5,944	33.8	17,308	8,839	51.1
OK.....	381,329	168,199	44.1	100,713	40,894	40.6	69,588	41,230	59.2
PA-SJ.....	15,159	8,114	53.5	4,716	1,540	32.7	3,497	1,747	50.0
SC.....	411,892	209,119	50.8	118,645	48,100	40.5	106,889	67,663	63.3
TN.....	568,875	296,203	52.1	164,105	71,124	43.3	140,705	81,805	58.1
TX.....	1,381,231	610,235	44.2	300,027	102,933	34.3	265,388	162,157	61.1
UT-ID.....	11,303	5,323	47.1	3,113	1,055	33.9	1,861	896	48.1
VA.....	324,789	158,532	48.8	70,796	21,347	30.2	78,884	48,747	61.8
WV.....	15,575	8,262	53.0	3,383	1,039	30.7	3,832	2,146	56.0
WY.....	8,301	3,417	41.2	2,826	756	26.8	1,108	608	54.9
DK FLSHP ¹	6,072	2,957	48.7	1,671	666	39.9	796	396	49.7
IA FLSHP ¹	6,375	3,217	50.5	2,034	856	42.1	1,452	787	54.2
MT FLSHP ¹	6,683	3,338	49.9	1,669	621	37.2	935	347	37.1
PR ¹	4,541	2,604	57.3	899	322	35.8	382	177	46.3

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

Woman's Missionary Union Ongoing Enrollment by Organization, 1991-1990

Organizations	1991		1990		1991-1990	
	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Mission Friends (5 years and under).....	182,290	15.2	181,928	15.2	362	0.2
Girls in Action (6-11 years).....	239,898	20.0	235,266	19.6	4,632	2.0
Acteens (12-17 years).....	99,913	8.3	101,281	8.5	-1,368	-1.4
Baptist Young Women (18-34 years).....	92,116	7.7	92,243	7.7	-127	-0.1
Baptist Women (35 years and over).....	495,290	41.2	498,719	41.6	-3,429	-0.7
WMU Officers	88,709	7.4	87,572	7.3	1,137	1.3
Campus Baptist Young Women and Baptist Nursing Fellowship ¹	2,497 ¹	0.2	978 ¹	0.1	1,519 ¹	***
Total WMU Ongoing Enrollment.....	1,200,713	100.0	1,197,987	100.0	2,726	0.2

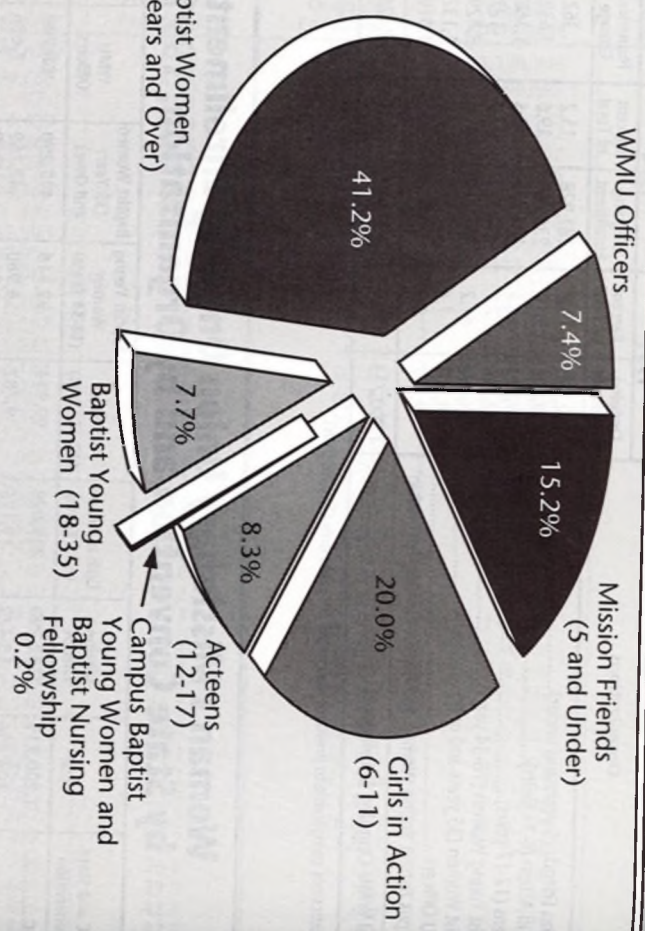
¹Statistics not comparable to previous years which included only Campus BYWs.

Woman's Missionary Union Ongoing Enrollment by State Convention and by Organization, 1991

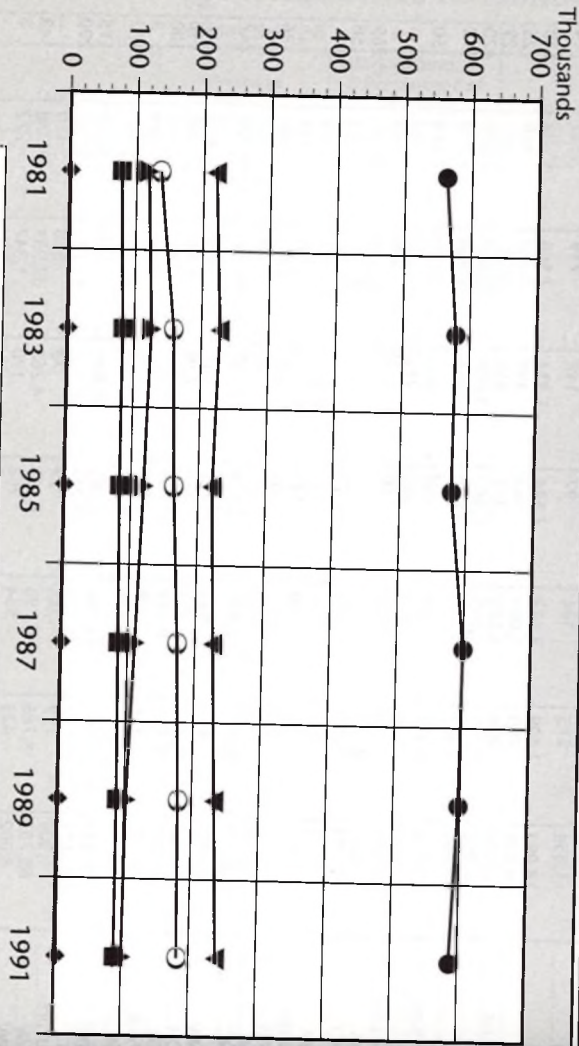
SBC and State Convention	Total	Mission Friends	Girls in Action (6-11 Years)	Acteens (12-17 Years)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years)	Baptist Women (35 Years and Over)	WMU Officers	Campus BYW and Baptist Nursing Flshp ¹
SBC.....	1,200,713	182,290	239,898	99,913	92,116	495,290	88,709	2,497
AL.....	103,256	15,479	19,175	9,782	8,980	42,159	7,636	45
AK.....	1,301	290	306	124	111	359	111	***
AZ.....	6,392	910	1,570	313	277	2,772	550	***
AR.....	27,694	4,608	6,617	2,074	1,830	10,865	1,655	45
CA.....	21,885	1,936	3,100	1,430	2,775	10,724	1,920	***
CO.....	3,160	511	748	152	176	1,314	259	***
DC.....	1,402	137	91	40	121	922	66	25
FL.....	63,353	9,982	13,164	4,774	4,359	26,736	4,189	149
GA.....	115,922	18,126	21,601	9,363	9,198	49,228	8,365	41
HI.....	1,634	213	304	97	142	719	135	24
IL.....	18,092	2,409	3,373	1,584	1,337	7,568	1,688	133
IN.....	5,629	793	1,044	382	399	2,498	488	25
KS-NE.....	5,596	944	1,176	393	410	2,181	463	29
KY.....	60,202	9,151	11,995	5,860	5,019	23,058	4,699	420
LA.....	34,690	5,389	8,733	2,898	2,064	12,968	2,520	118
MD-DE.....	9,330	1,477	1,728	702	698	4,021	654	50
MI.....	3,961	540	874	307	214	1,677	349	***
MN-WI.....	1,054	173	128	60	114	478	101	***
MS.....	61,243	9,680	13,366	6,149	5,259	22,086	4,434	269
MO.....	45,808	6,134	9,676	3,275	2,657	20,644	3,364	58
NV.....	1,477	182	346	143	192	507	107	***
N-ENG.....	1,873	296	390	141	128	727	191	***
NM.....	5,907	915	1,476	461	320	2,219	480	36
NY.....	3,240	468	571	331	259	1,327	284	***
NC.....	144,779	20,954	22,839	12,154	13,286	64,337	10,962	247
NW.....	4,607	633	843	241	361	2,107	422	***
OH.....	11,066	1,861	2,467	740	679	4,291	982	46
OK.....	36,331	5,781	9,448	2,684	2,259	13,472	2,587	100
PA-SJ.....	2,499	358	508	192	189	1,054	195	3
SC.....	95,763	13,371	15,338	8,781	8,534	42,443	7,134	162
TN.....	79,627	12,721	15,494	7,285	6,040	31,973	5,999	115
TX.....	147,181	25,803	39,655	11,744	8,906	51,268	9,515	290
UT-ID.....	1,304	187	285	84	70	568	110	***
VA.....	65,757	8,766	9,798	4,555	4,268	32,984	5,338	48
WV.....	3,002	423	564	268	120	1,347	272	8
WY.....	1,185	200	383	124	48	332	98	***
DK FLSHP ²	970	166	247	86	103	251	106	11
IA FLSHP ²	1,034	133	225	70	119	368	119	***
MT FLSHP ²	878	173	182	20	50	355	98	***
PR ³	629	17	70	50	45	383	64	***

¹Reported by Woman's Missionary Union, Birmingham, Alabama. Baptist Nursing Fellowship has not been included in previous years' reports.

²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.



Woman's Missionary Union Enrollment by Organization, 1981-1991



*Baptist Nursing Fellowship has not been included in previous years' reports.

Summary of WMU Ongoing Enrollment by State Convention, 1991

SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment										Churches Reporting Ongoing WMU Enrollment	
	1991	1990	1991-1990 % Change	1991-1986 % Change	1991-1981 % Change	Church Location					Campus BYWs and Baptist Nursing Fellowship	Number
						Open Country and Village	Town (500-2,499 Pop.)	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)	Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)	Large City (50,000- or More Pop.)		
AL	1,200,713	1,197,987	0.2	1.7	7.7	310,487	134,697	172,493	299,858	280,681	2,497	25,884
AK	103,256	98,934	4.4	5.4	16.9	30,351	9,938	16,996	27,455	18,471	45	2,023
AZ	1,301	1,524	-14.6	2.1	36.8	45	131	191	517	417	---	46
AR	6,392	6,778	-5.7	-1.2	3.8	228	558	1,015	1,226	3,365	---	174
CA	27,694	27,684	0.0	-1.2	3.8	4,987	4,387	5,737	7,788	4,750	45	695
CO	21,885	22,838	-4.2	-5.5	9.9	262	656	1,202	6,099	13,666	---	610
CT	3,160	3,130	1.0	-4.6	-6.3	100	335	395	751	1,579	---	121
DC	1,402	1,151	21.8	56.8	-26.7	---	---	---	---	1,377	25	28
FL	63,353	63,348	0.0	5.7	9.8	9,238	4,936	7,685	18,003	23,342	149	1,265
GA	115,922	116,771	-0.7	0.6	6.9	33,241	11,395	19,607	31,947	19,691	41	2,193
HI	1,634	1,624	0.6	48.1	96.2	---	67	224	887	432	24	47
IL	18,092	17,983	0.6	-5.7	7.4	2,992	2,944	4,543	5,180	2,300	133	550
IN	5,629	5,834	-3.5	-5.2	7.2	484	551	464	1,761	2,344	25	214
KS-NE	5,596	5,605	-0.2	-2.1	-0.7	256	675	953	1,781	1,902	29	178
KY	60,202	60,240	-0.1	2.4	9.9	22,060	8,067	8,830	13,639	7,186	420	1,400
LA	34,690	35,722	-2.9	-7.5	0.3	9,301	3,777	4,770	8,435	8,289	118	857
MD-DE	9,330	9,470	-1.5	12.6	19.1	1,300	866	1,212	3,717	2,185	50	227
MI	3,961	3,837	3.2	15.8	4.8	139	232	388	2,132	1,070	---	147
MN-WI	1,054	1,162	-9.3	-19.0	-2.8*	23	56	26	291	658	---	57
MS	61,243	61,182	0.1	1.2	14.3	23,212	8,326	9,759	15,566	4,111	269	1,344
MO	45,808	46,355	-1.2	-1.0	-4.8	10,125	8,905	9,108	8,370	9,242	58	1,241
NV	1,477	1,104	33.8	69.6	66.9	107	140	154	139	937	---	51
N-ENG	1,873	1,639	14.3	21.5	81.3*	116	74	181	699	803	---	72
NM	5,907	6,350	-7.0	-11.3	7.8	698	507	949	2,647	1,070	36	185
NY	3,240	2,964	9.3	31.2	39.8	193	219	278	1,370	1,180	---	104
NC	144,779	144,161	0.4	0.0	5.4	60,096	15,590	17,077	28,707	23,062	247	2,743
NW	4,607	4,525	1.8	4.5	6.3	131	465	759	1,943	1,309	---	206
OH	11,066	10,966	0.9	-4.6	8.6	1,077	1,022	1,734	4,067	3,120	46	363
OK	36,331	37,133	-2.2	2.4	8.5	5,232	7,103	6,074	9,394	8,428	100	897
PA-SJ	2,499	2,750	-9.1	12.4	33.7	273	390	272	799	762	3	91
SC	95,763	95,585	0.2	0.6	4.2	35,004	10,038	12,778	26,091	11,690	162	1,551
TN	79,627	79,527	0.1	4.1	5.5	22,459	7,285	11,211	20,385	18,172	115	1,689
TX	147,181	145,213	1.4	6.0	14.5	14,246	16,910	21,869	32,837	61,029	290	2,899
UT-ID	1,304	1,100	18.5	-7.3	-3.6	11	59	157	501	576	---	58
VA	65,757	66,623	-1.3	-3.2	-3.6	21,447	6,901	4,130	12,196	21,035	48	1,255
WV	3,002	2,839	5.7	17.6	42.7	601	518	835	855	185	8	100
WY	1,185	1,116	6.2	21.5	10.5	91	165	298	490	141	---	42

Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation by Organization, 1991-1990

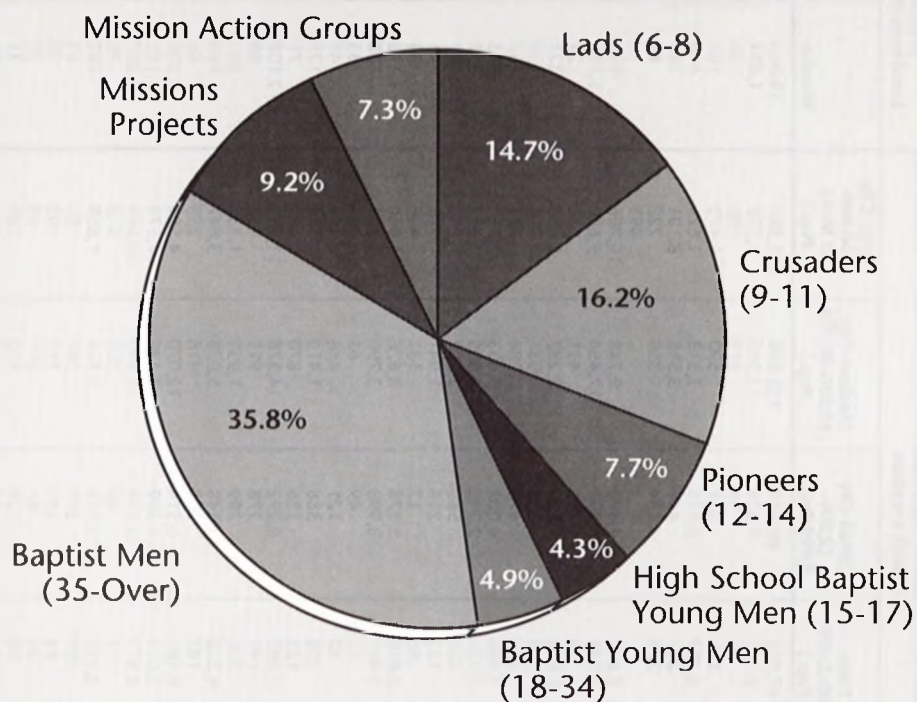
Organizations	1991		1990		1991-1990	
	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Lads (6-8 years).....	88,597	14.7	86,725	14.6	1,872	2.2
Crusaders (9-11 years)	97,160	16.2	95,510	16.1	1,650	1.7
Pioneers (12-14 years).....	45,470	7.6	46,056	7.8	-586	-1.3
H.S. Baptist Young Men (15-17 years).....	25,898	4.3	25,467	4.3	431	1.7
Baptist Young Men (18-34 years)	29,283	4.9	28,300	4.8	983	3.5
Baptist Men (35 years and over).....	215,573	35.8	213,158	35.9	2,415	1.1
Missions Projects	55,597	9.2	53,585	9.0	2,012	3.8
Mission Action Groups	44,116	7.3	45,043	7.6	-927	-2.1
Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation	601,694	100.0	593,844	100.0	7,850	1.3

Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation by State Convention and by Organization, 1991

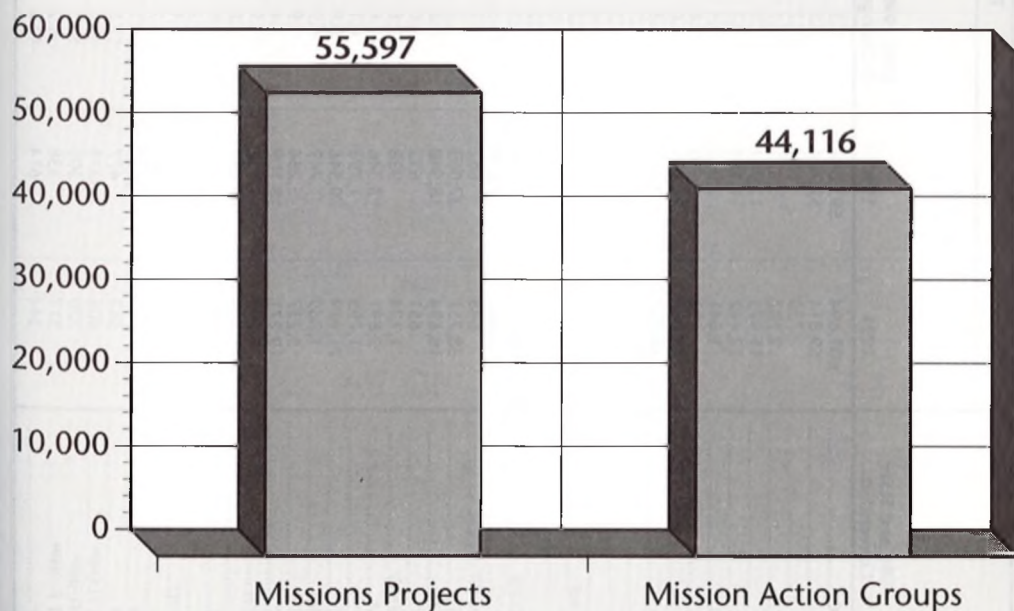
SBC and State Conventions	Total	Lads (6-8 Years)	Crusaders (9-11 Years)	Pioneers (12-14 Years)	High School Baptist Young Men (15-17 Years)	Baptist Young Men (18-34)	Baptist Men (35 Years and Over)	Missions Projects	Mission Action Groups
SBC.....	601,694	88,597	97,160	45,470	25,898	29,283	215,573	55,597	44,116
AL.....	59,814	7,295	8,393	4,713	2,973	2,989	24,528	5,468	3,455
AK.....	730	87	107	56	27	88	264	63	38
AZ.....	2,782	410	493	119	72	154	892	424	218
AR.....	11,973	2,329	2,597	681	413	418	4,143	770	622
CA.....	12,442	1,216	1,326	697	777	1,559	4,520	1,046	1,301
CO.....	1,641	350	261	51	33	63	668	126	89
DC.....	491	40	57	12	23	---	359	---	---
FL.....	33,048	5,280	5,485	2,040	1,235	1,392	11,674	3,006	2,936
GA.....	64,807	8,631	9,389	4,740	2,720	3,778	26,016	5,259	4,274
HI.....	667	103	110	33	4	61	185	85	86
IL.....	7,257	974	1,055	557	263	402	2,489	876	641
IN.....	2,546	315	413	163	69	128	869	350	239
KS-NE.....	2,343	458	437	120	69	103	713	287	156
KY.....	25,376	4,181	4,714	2,516	1,371	1,035	7,428	2,388	1,743
LA.....	17,404	3,174	3,452	1,398	898	771	5,155	1,597	959
MD-DE.....	5,221	730	737	285	238	345	1,559	676	651
MI.....	2,085	281	317	148	88	143	688	249	171
MN-WI.....	648	59	84	36	31	63	205	103	67
MS.....	38,251	5,087	6,025	2,966	1,633	1,991	15,531	3,194	1,824
MO.....	18,694	3,463	3,503	1,274	532	552	5,642	2,219	1,509
NV.....	651	90	99	36	38	28	250	46	64
N-ENG.....	1,124	116	110	41	32	79	428	164	154
NM.....	2,891	428	539	154	62	94	1,067	337	210
NY.....	1,795	196	201	126	106	133	540	294	199
NC.....	71,179	8,059	9,458	6,074	3,335	3,301	28,030	7,055	5,867
NW.....	1,869	206	247	91	69	157	779	173	147
OH.....	5,237	786	892	278	113	334	1,692	728	414
OK.....	19,271	3,601	3,936	1,247	633	798	6,000	1,620	1,436
PA-SJ.....	1,120	153	187	93	28	95	389	104	71
SC.....	45,505	6,011	6,805	4,650	2,488	1,947	16,979	3,535	3,090
TN.....	33,123	5,753	5,896	3,080	1,799	1,156	10,793	2,522	2,124
TX.....	82,261	14,973	15,810	5,044	2,740	3,854	24,481	8,142	7,217
UT-ID.....	458	82	65	22	13	13	137	78	48
VA.....	23,265	3,212	3,448	1,722	829	1,047	9,171	2,101	1,735
WV.....	1,326	168	218	61	47	60	499	162	111
WY.....	562	102	80	45	28	20	183	44	60
DK FLSHP ¹	406	58	58	32	16	23	128	37	54
IA FLSHP ¹	770	68	77	36	23	65	238	173	90
MT FLSHP ¹	317	33	50	6	9	18	126	45	30
PR ¹	344	39	29	27	21	26	135	51	16

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Distribution of Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation by Organization, 1991



Brotherhood Enrollments/Participation, 1991



Summary of Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation by State Convention, 1991

SBC and State Conventions	Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation								Churches Reporting Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation	
	1991	1990	1991-1990 % Change	Church Location					Number	Percent
				Open Country and Village	Town (500-2,499 Pop.)	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)	Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)	Large City (50,000- or More Pop.)		
C.....	601,694	593,844	1.3	159,939	67,796	86,674	153,698	133,587	19,060	5
S.....	59,814	57,764	3.5	18,098	6,165	9,829	15,946	9,776	1,694	4
.....	730	866	-15.7	54	74	91	313	198	30	3
.....	2,782	3,421	-18.7	97	175	447	590	1,473	104	3
.....	11,973	12,943	-7.5	2,116	2,287	2,436	3,513	1,621	448	3
.....	12,442	11,183	11.3	145	237	441	3,518	8,101	386	3
.....	1,641	1,812	-9.4	36	279	254	350	722	82	2
.....	491	410	19.8	***	***	***	***	491	14	2
.....	33,048	34,423	-4.0	5,866	2,648	4,490	9,748	10,296	976	5
.....	64,807	62,444	3.8	19,825	7,038	10,802	17,454	9,688	1,795	6
.....	667	597	11.7	***	38	80	411	138	27	4
.....	7,257	6,998	3.7	779	1,038	1,720	2,232	1,488	321	3
.....	2,546	2,640	-3.6	146	276	239	931	954	130	3
NE.....	2,343	2,227	5.2	126	234	428	784	771	107	4
.....	25,376	25,881	-2.0	9,408	3,480	4,002	5,633	2,853	943	4
.....	17,404	17,800	-2.2	4,079	1,725	2,398	4,505	4,697	557	4
D-DE.....	5,221	5,159	1.2	608	486	589	2,597	941	147	5
.....	2,085	1,719	21.3	2	121	216	1,041	705	91	5
N-WI.....	648	662	-2.1	18	46	17	131	436	35	4
.....	38,251	37,063	3.2	16,729	5,058	5,878	8,626	1,960	1,178	5
O.....	18,694	18,548	0.8	4,023	3,497	3,998	3,790	3,386	788	5
.....	651	632	3.0	86	52	49	63	401	33	4
ENG.....	1,124	938	19.8	12	77	121	446	468	44	3
I.....	2,891	3,346	-13.6	288	296	388	1,410	509	125	3
.....	1,795	1,793	0.1	128	122	186	870	489	71	3
.....	71,179	70,546	0.9	29,825	7,062	8,292	14,378	11,622	2,109	6
V.....	1,869	1,749	6.9	93	149	278	911	438	99	3
.....	5,237	5,284	-0.9	645	503	799	1,933	1,357	241	4
.....	19,271	18,109	6.4	3,176	4,222	3,148	5,078	3,647	663	4
-SJ.....	1,120	1,332	-15.9	56	187	203	418	256	66	5
.....	45,505	48,834	-6.8	18,134	4,484	6,314	12,070	4,503	1,329	2
.....	33,123	33,115	0.0	9,556	3,051	4,309	8,629	7,578	1,162	4
.....	82,261	76,737	7.2	8,628	9,977	12,158	18,335	33,163	2,267	5
ID.....	458	463	-1.1	4	14	46	222	172	25	2
.....	23,265	23,093	0.7	6,705	2,151	1,176	5,574	7,659	782	5
.....	1,326	1,104	20.1	221	289	380	381	55	63	5
.....	562	477	17.8	61	64	165	169	103	33	4
FLSHP².....	406	275	47.6	48	39	65	211	43	27	4
FLSHP².....	770	505	52.5	5	16	129	432	188	31	3
FLSHP².....	317	338	-6.2	***	76	97	30	114	23	3
.....	344	614	-44.0	113	63	16	25	127	14	3

percent of reporting churches.

not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Section 6– Foreign Mission Board

Global Village...79

Baptist Churches and Missions by Region, 1991...80

Church Members and Baptisms by Region, 1991...80

Number of Affiliated Baptist Churches
Compared to Population by Country...81

Overseas Missionary Personnel by Category, 1991...82

Foreign Missions Update of
Bold Mission Thrust Goals, 1976-1991...82

Total Gifts for Foreign Missions, 1976-1991...83

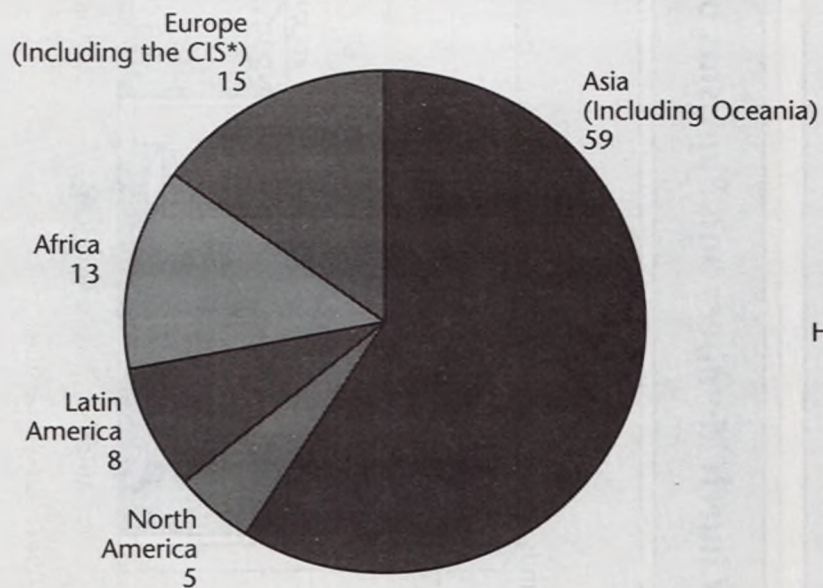
Hunger and General Relief Funds Appropriated by Category, 1991...83

Cooperating with Baptist Partners to Evangelize and Minister in a
Rapidly Changing World...84

Global Village

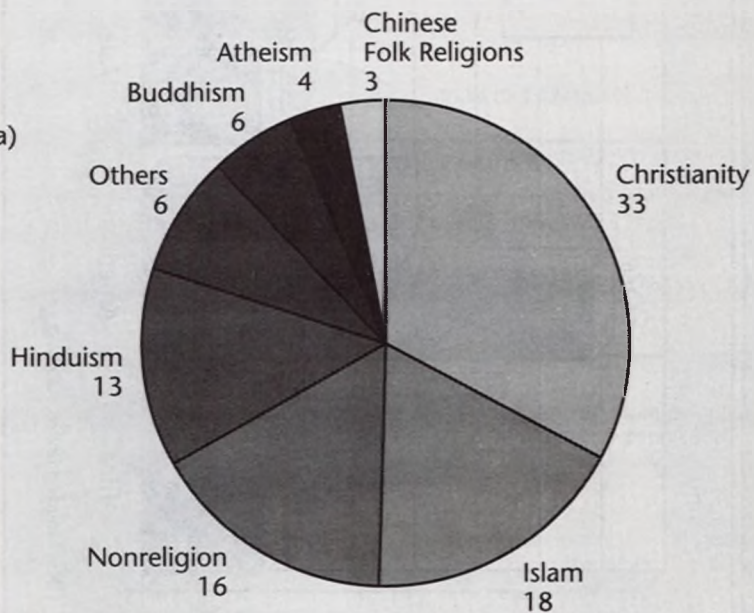
If the world were a village of 100 people,

among them would be those from the following regions:



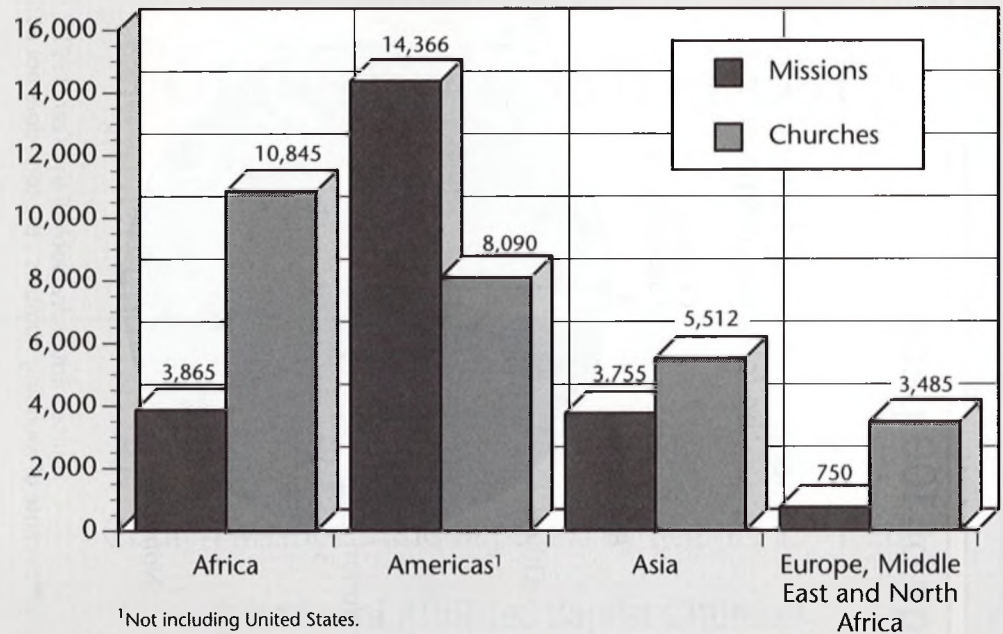
Source: Population Reference Bureau, Washington, D.C.
 *Commonwealth of Independent States (formerly the Soviet Union)

among them would be those from the following religions:

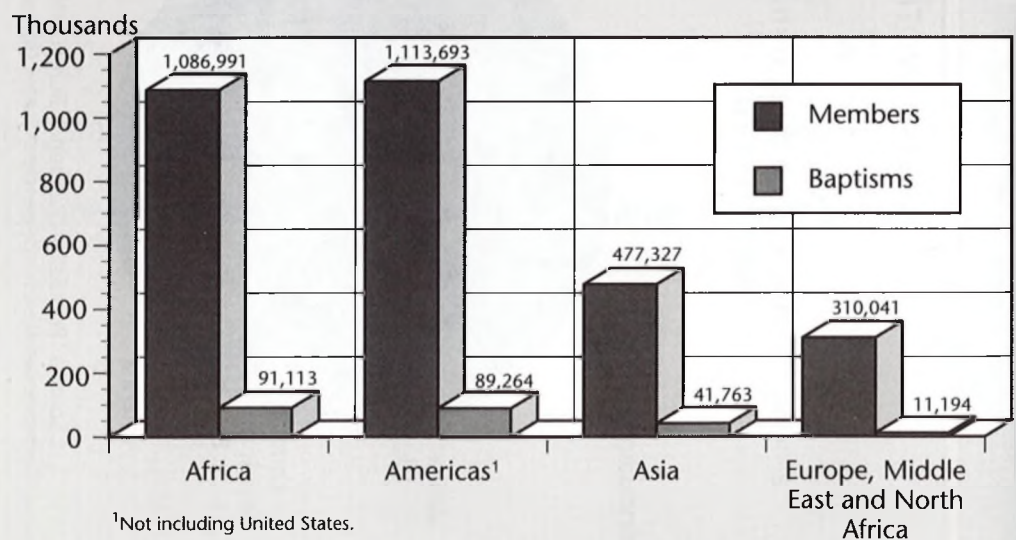


Source: Britannica Book of the Year, 1991
 **Because of rounding numbers, the total does not add to 100.

Baptist Churches and Missions by Region, 1991

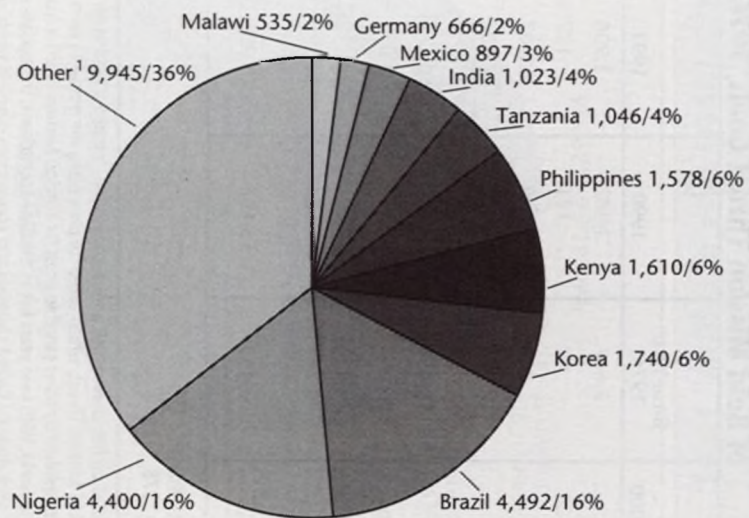


Church Members and Baptisms by Region, 1991



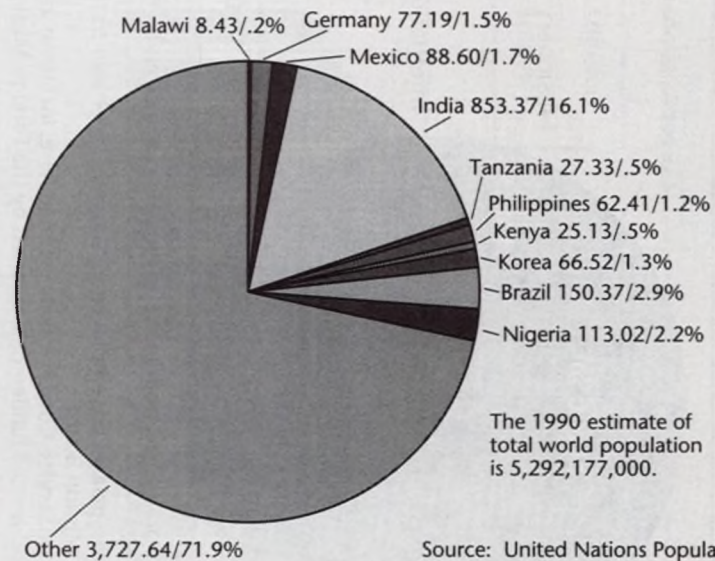
Number of Affiliated Baptist Churches Compared to Population by Country

Baptist Churches, 1991



¹Not including United States.

Population in Millions,² 1990

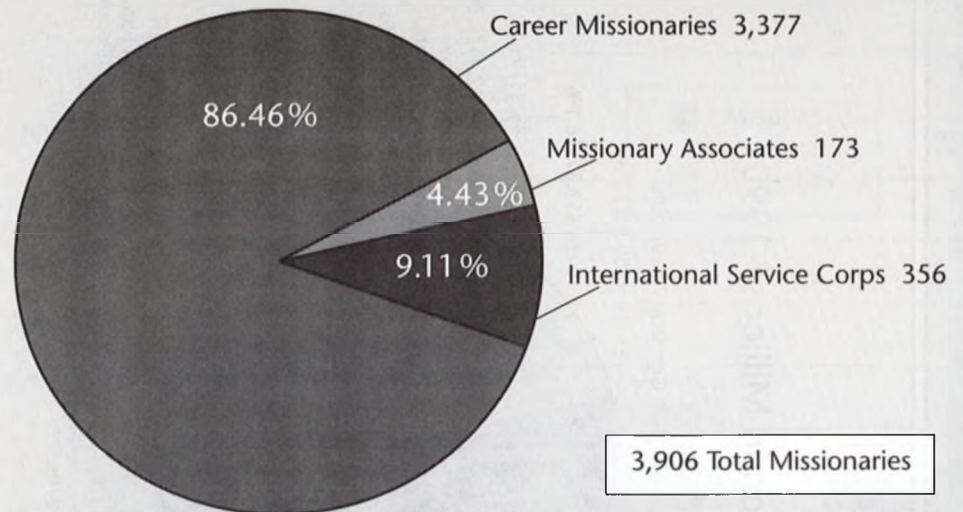


The 1990 estimate of total world population is 5,292,177,000.

Source: United Nations Population Fund
The State of the World Population 1990.

²Including United States.

Overseas Missionary Personnel by Category, 1991



- **Career missionaries** are appointed for long-term service and are fully supported by the Foreign Mission Board.
- **Missionary associates** are employed for a renewable 4-year term and are fully supported by the Foreign Mission Board.
- **International Service Corps** workers counted here, including journeymen, are employed for two years and are self-funded or supported by the Foreign Mission Board as needed.

Foreign Missions Update of Bold Mission Thrust Goals, 1976-1991

Objective by A.D. 2000	Base Year 1976	1990	1991	Percent Increase 1976-1991	Yearly Percent Increase Needed
5,000 Missionaries	2,667	3,863	3,906	46.46	2.78
125 Countries	82	121	122	48.78	0.27
10,000 Volunteers	1,200	11,650	12,108	909.00	Met
75,840 Churches	7,584	24,122	27,932	268.30	11.75
184,890 Churches/ Chapels Combined	18,489	44,539	50,668	174.04	15.46
8,906,630 Membership	896,063	2,661,668	2,988,052	233.46	12.94
807,470 Baptisms	80,747	208,381	233,334	188.97	14.79
Seminary Enrollment ¹	3,797	12,586	14,579	283.96	...
Theological Education by Extension ^{1,2}	3,433	13,105	11,285	228.72	...

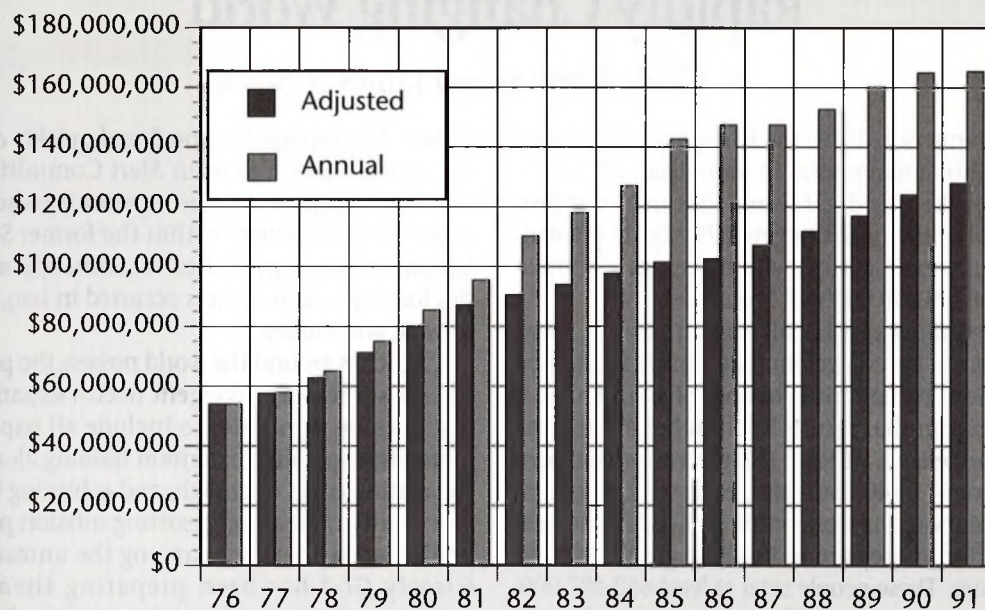
¹No numerical challenge established.

²Enrollment first reported in 1978.

In 1976 Southern Baptist churches, during their annual convention, focused attention on the unreached and the harvestable. The result of this concern was Bold Mission Thrust, which called for presenting the gospel to each unreached individual in the world by A.D. 2000. This goal is to be accomplished by other tangible goals for Foreign Mission Board missionaries laboring among the unreached and the harvestable people of the world. With nine years left in the BMT countdown, this update portrays the goals in context.

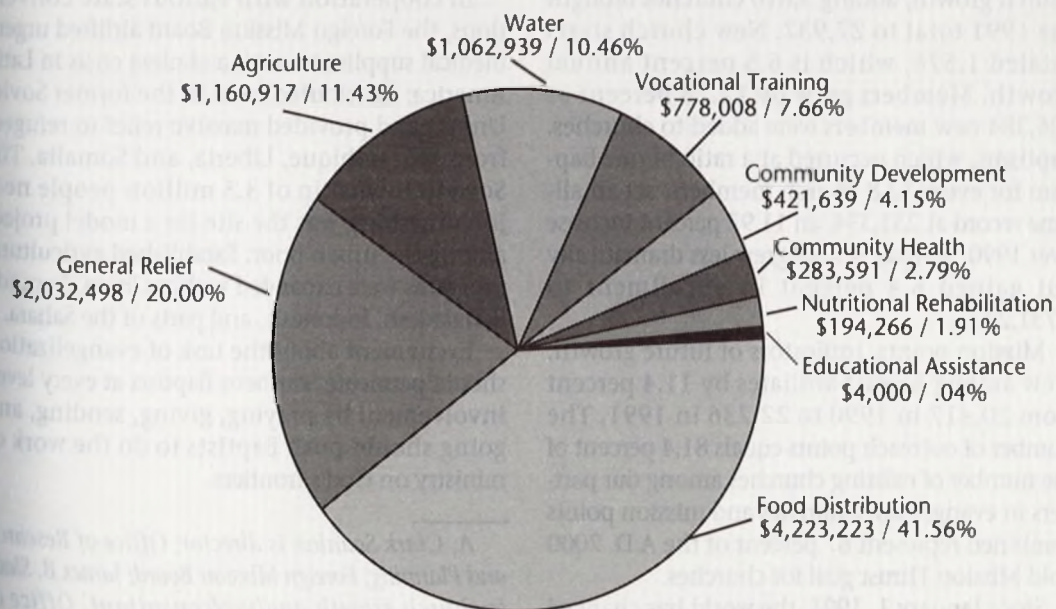
These statistics indicate work done by Baptist churches and conventions overseas where our missionaries relate as partners and helpers. Missionaries and volunteers come from Southern Baptist churches, with the Foreign Mission Board serving as the channel. Although the FMB doesn't control the items reported, intentions of Bold Mission Thrust are basic in the Board's plans and outreach.

Total Gifts for Foreign Missions, 1976-1991



Note: Base year is 1976.

Hunger and General Relief Funds Appropriated by Category, 1991



Total Appropriated: \$10,161,081 for 270 projects in 65 countries.

Cooperating with Baptist Partners to Evangelize and Minister in a Rapidly Changing World

A. Clark Scanlon and James B. Slack

As of January 1, 1992, the Foreign Mission Board had 3,906 missionaries in more than 122 countries of the world. Of those, 79 career nonresidential missionaries targeted 79 highly unevangelized people groups who represent a population of 349,899,000 in 22 countries.

The primary goal of all Foreign Mission Board missionaries is evangelism that results in churches.

One of two priorities in Bold Mission Thrust is evangelism that results in churches among the unevangelized. At least 188 unevangelized people groups in 40 countries, each with a population of more than one million, need immediate attention if they are to hear the gospel in their lifetimes. These people total at least 652,687,000. Missionaries among the unevangelized could total as much as 25 percent of the Board's missionary personnel by the end of this decade.

A second priority of Bold Mission Thrust continues to be confronting and winning the lost in any country. During 1991, overseas affiliates collectively reported gains in every major church growth category.

Affiliates attained a record 15.8 percent net church growth; adding 3,810 churches brought the 1991 total to 27,932. New church starts totaled 1,576, which is 6.5 percent annual growth. Members grew by 12.26 percent as 326,384 new members were added to churches. Baptisms, which occurred at a ratio of one baptism for every 12.8 church members, set an all-time record at 233,334, an 11.97 percent increase over 1990. Sunday School grew less dramatically but gained 6.4 percent in enrollment to 1,731,227.

Mission points, indicators of future growth, grew among Baptist affiliates by 11.4 percent from 20,417 in 1990 to 22,736 in 1991. The number of outreach points equals 81.4 percent of the number of existing churches among our partners in evangelism. Churches and mission points combined represent 67 percent of the A.D. 2000 Bold Mission Thrust goal for churches.

Since January 1, 1991, the world has changed beyond predictions. Along with the demise of Communism came the collapse of the Soviet

Union. The Foreign Mission Board quickly established and funded a Green Alert Committee to take advantage of the new openness to active, aggressive evangelism within the former Soviet Union. Also, following Desert Storm, opportunities for service and witness occurred in Iraq, Iran, Kuwait, and Turkey.

Churches around the world possess the potential for addressing divergent needs: expanding discipleship ministries to include all baptized annually; expanding extension training along all the cutting edges of growth; and achieving higher maturity rates among existing mission points while starting new ones among the unreached. Clearly God has been preparing them for response which could equal that of the highly responsive countries.

The Foreign Mission Board has continued its extensive work in meeting human needs through holistic ministries. These included disaster response, urgent food distribution and long-range developmental projects. During 1991 the Board approved the release of \$10,161,081 for 270 projects in 65 different countries.

In cooperation with various state conventions, the Foreign Mission Board airlifted urgent medical supplies to meet a cholera crisis in Latin America; distributed food in the former Soviet Union; and provided massive relief to refugees from Mozambique, Liberia, and Somalia. The Soweto township of 3.5 million people near Johannesburg was the site for a model project among the urban poor. Established agricultural programs were expanded within China, Burundi, Bangladesh, Indonesia, and parts of the Sahara.

Excitement about the task of evangelization should permeate Southern Baptists at every level. Involvement by praying, giving, sending, and going should push Baptists to do the work of ministry on God's frontiers.

A. Clark Scanlon is director, Office of Research and Planning, Foreign Mission Board; James B. Slack is church growth analyst/consultant, Office of Research and Planning, Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Virginia.

Section 7– Home Mission Board

Missions Personnel...87, 92

Annie Armstrong Easter Offering...88

Program Expenditures...89

Cooperative Program Receipts...90

Home Missionaries by State/Territory...91

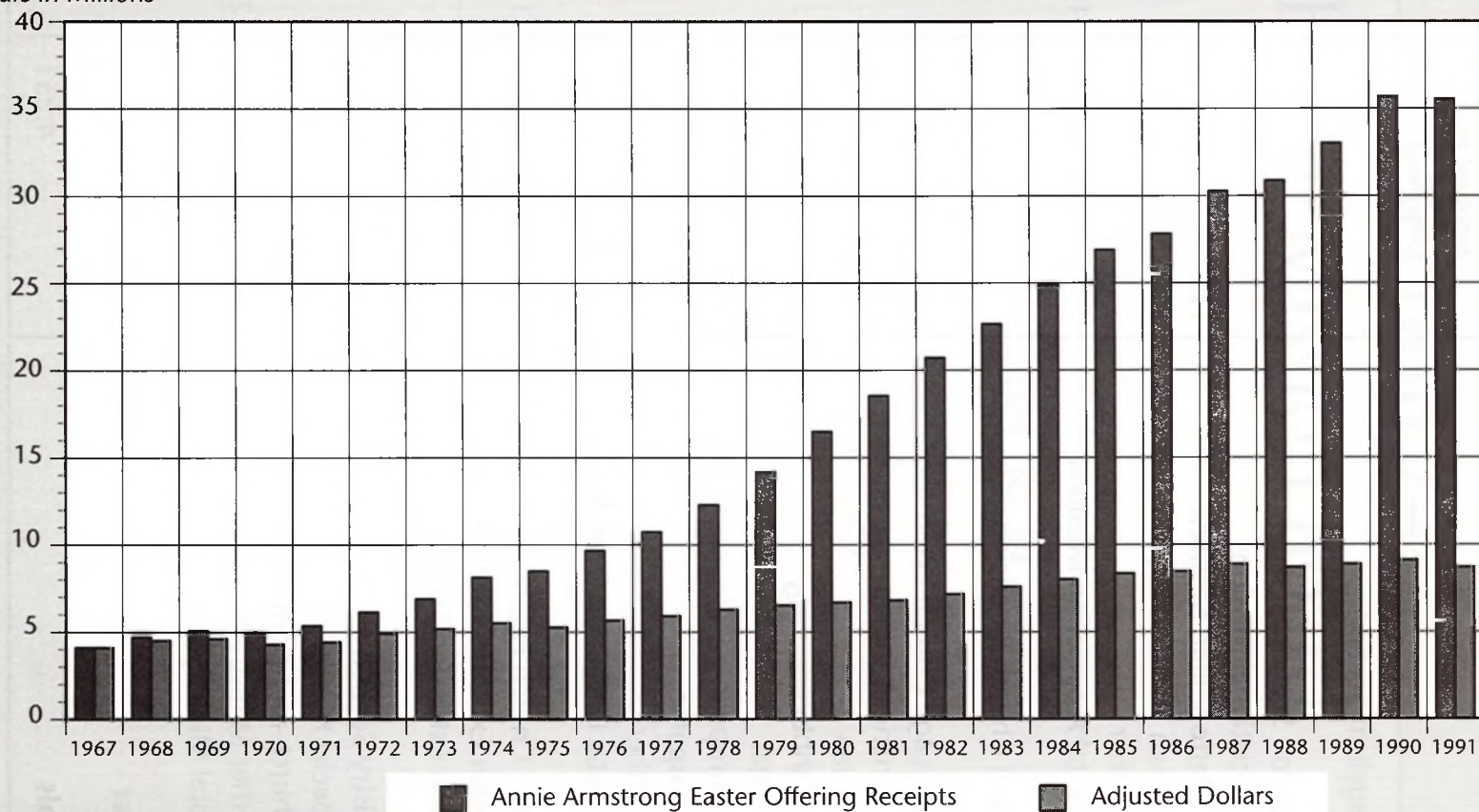
Home Mission Board Missions Personnel, 1991

	Appointed and Approved Personnel	Mission Service Corps*
Evangelism Section	93	32
Extension Section		
Associational Missions		
Metropolitan Missions	164	...
Town and Country Missions	209	...
Other	2	...
Total Association Missions	375	103
Black Church Extension	117	3
Language Church Extension		
American Indian	130	...
Asian	592	...
Caribbean	81	...
Deaf	72	...
European	98	...
Hispanic	672	...
Other	159	...
Total Language Church Extension	1,804	34
New Church Extension	1,355	126
Other Extension Section	24	...
Total Extension Section	3,675	266
Ministry Section		
Special Ministries	109	82
Church and Community Ministries	323	66
Other Ministry Section	48	219
Total Ministry Section	480	367
Other	3	6
Totals	4,251	671

*The Mission Service Corp count includes only those who have completed two years of service.

and Dollars Adjusted for Inflation, 1967-1991

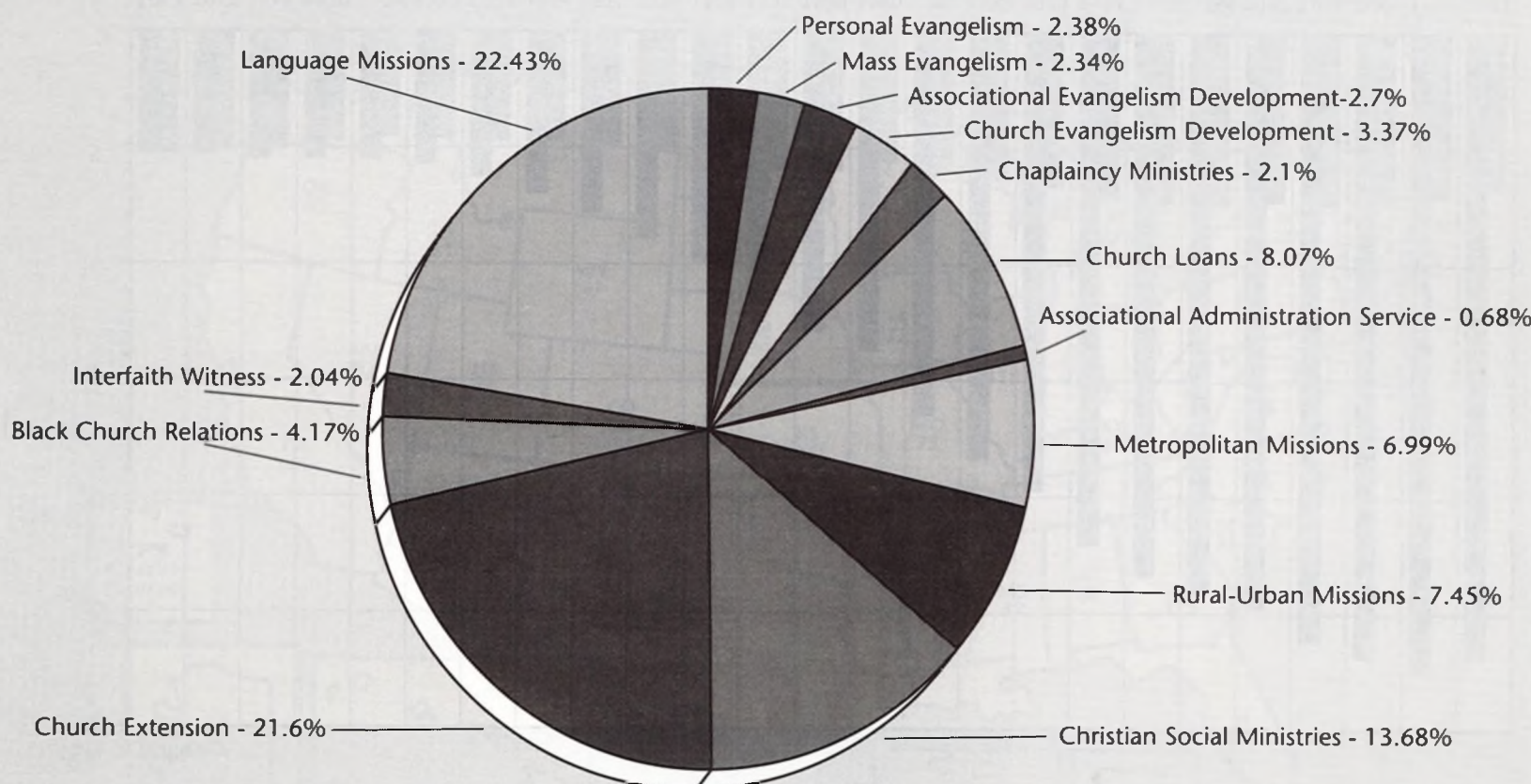
Dollars in Millions



Note: 1967 = \$1.00

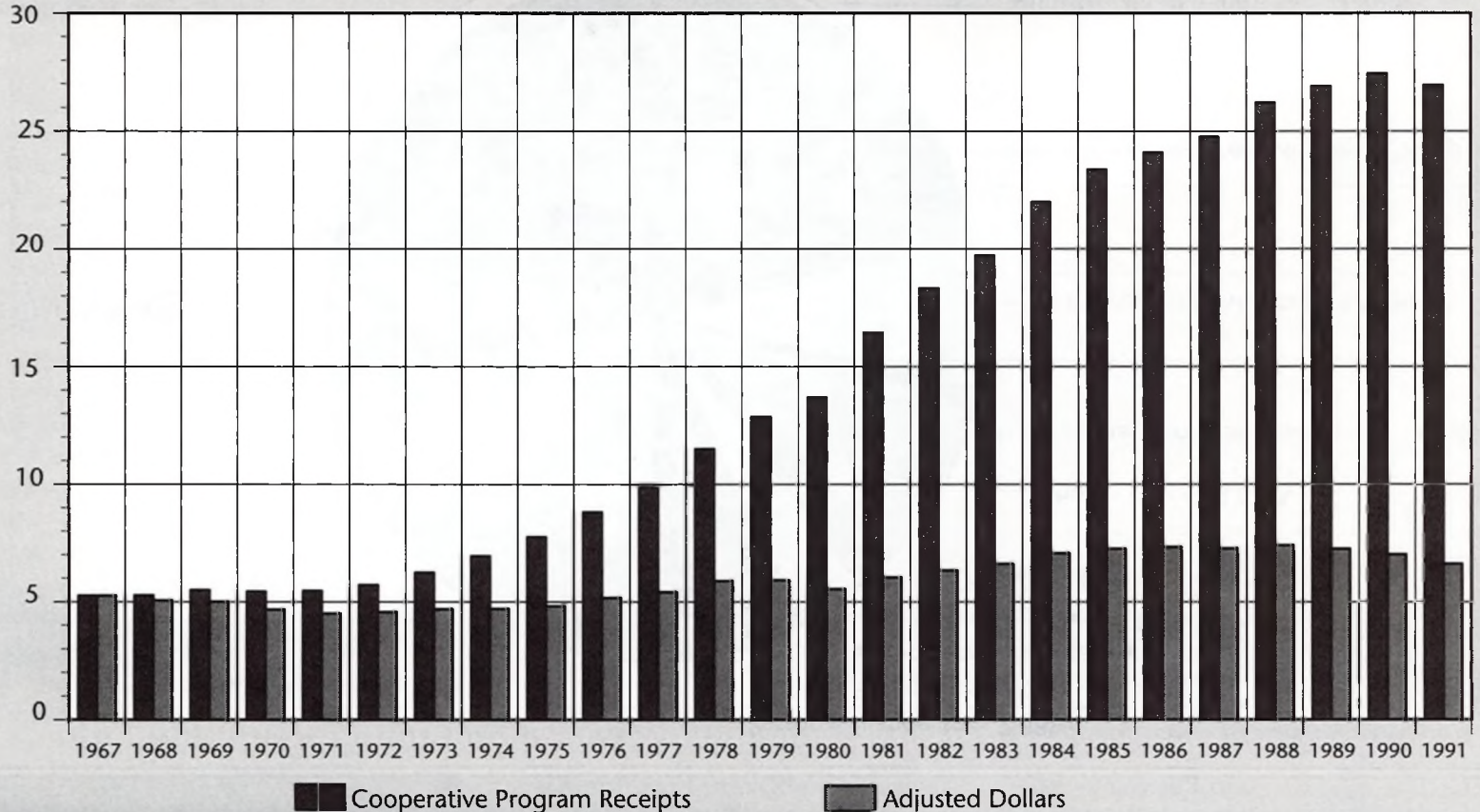
Source: Home Mission Board, SBC, and U.S. Labor Statistics.

Home Mission Board Program Expenditures, 1991



Home Mission Board Cooperative Program Receipts, 1967-1991 (Adjusted for Inflation)

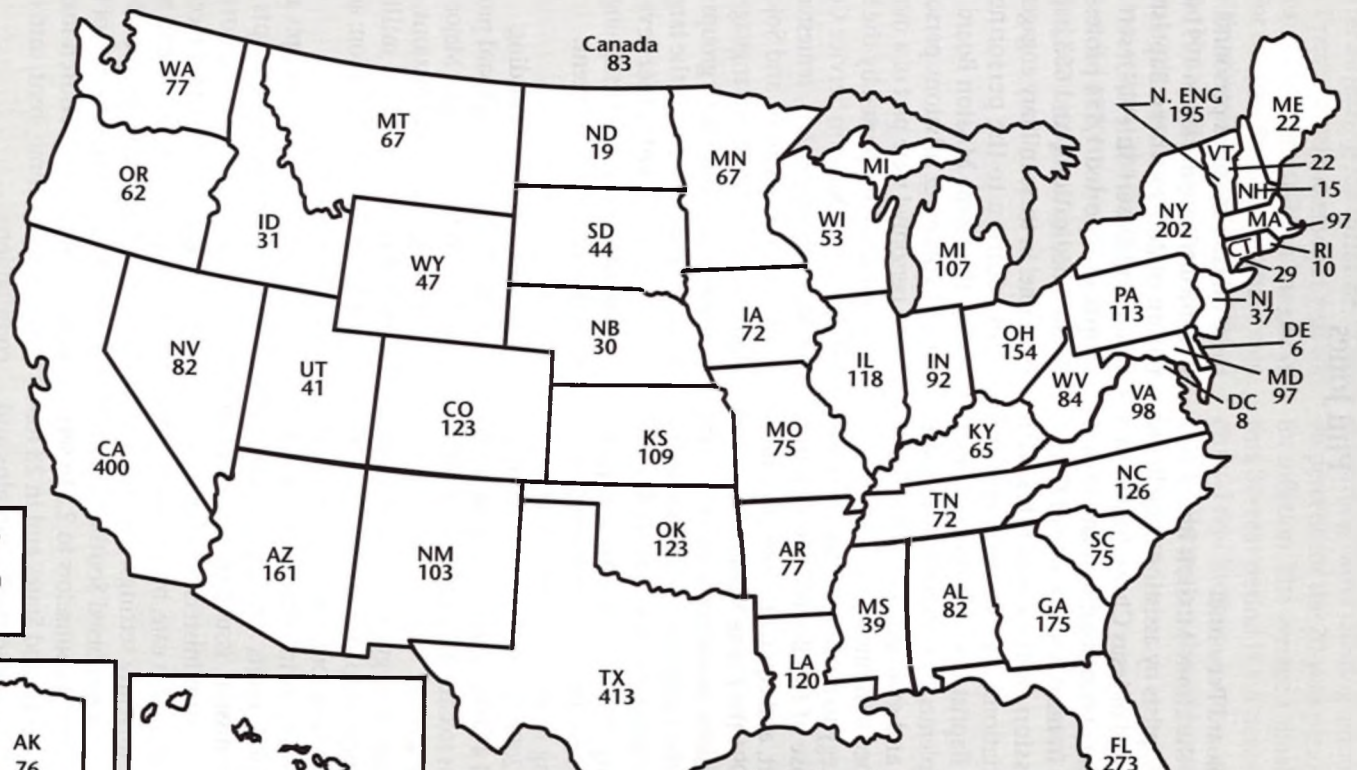
Dollars in Millions



Note: 1967 = \$1.00

Source: Planning Section, HMB.

Home Missionaries by State/Territory (As of December 31, 1991)



Home Mission Board Personnel

Phil Jones

Home Mission Board Personnel

The purpose of the Home Mission Board is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, to start and grow New Testament congregations, and to minister to persons in need in the name of Christ. The Home Mission Board cooperates with churches, associations, state conventions, and other Southern Baptist Convention agencies to develop and implement a comprehensive strategy of missions and evangelism in the United States and assigned territories.

A major strategy to accomplish the objectives and the purpose of the Board is to appoint, approve, support, and equip missions personnel. At the end of 1991 the Home Mission Board had 4,922 home missions personnel assigned to serve in all 50 states, the Caribbean, American Samoa, and Canada. Included in this count are 671 Mission Service Corp workers who have completed two years of service. The Home Mission Board is close to reaching its goal of 5,000 missions personnel by A.D. 2000. In 1991 these missions personnel reported 44,030 professions of faith, plus 20,862 additions to churches, and 2,507 commitments to special service.

A second major strategy of the Home Mission Board is to endorse chaplains and recruit, train, and deploy short- and long-term volunteers and bivocational ministers in accomplishing HMB objectives. In 1991, on its 50th anniversary, the Chaplains Commission, issued endorsement to 607 Southern Baptist ministers to serve in military, institutional, health care, business-industry, and pastoral counseling settings. This brought the total number of endorsed Southern Baptist chaplains and pastoral counselors to 2,316 serving throughout the United States and in 23 foreign countries. These endorsed chaplains and counselors reported 29,232 professions of faith and 4,310 baptisms. These chaplains and pastoral counselors are not paid by the Home Mission Board. Their salaries are usually provided by private or government institutions or organizations. The Board provides endorsement on behalf of Southern Baptists and a support system for

these valuable missions personnel.

Particularly significant in 1991 was the participation of 206 Southern Baptist chaplains in Operation Desert Shield/Desert Storm. These chaplains reported 1,554 professions of faith, 3,556 rededications, and 653 baptisms among personnel in these military engagements.

In addition to the personnel mentioned above, the Home Mission Board helped assign 69,633 volunteer missions personnel in 1991. These personnel were part of a number of volunteer programs supported by the Home Mission Board such as Mission Service Corp, Christian Service Corp, Innovators, semester missions, student summer missions, and Sojourners. Additionally, evangelism and language church extension volunteers and youth groups participated in missions projects. This is the largest number of home missions volunteers ever recorded. It exceeds the 1991 goal of assigning 50,825 volunteers by more than 37 percent.

Home Mission Board Funding

In 1991, Home Mission Board program expenditures totaled \$80.8 million. Major areas of expenditures were Language Missions, \$18.1 million; Church Extension, \$17.5 million; Christian Social Ministries, \$11.1 million; and Evangelism, \$8.7 million.

Cooperative Program receipts and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering receipts are the major sources for Home Mission Board funding. In 1991, Cooperative Program receipts accounted for 30.3 percent of total income, while the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering provided 39.9 percent of total income. Other sources of income include interest and fees on church loans and bonds, investment income, rent, and other gifts and contributions.

In 1991, the Board received \$26,961,007 through the Cooperative Program. This amount was 1.8 percent below Cooperative Program gifts received in 1990. This was the first decrease in Cooperative Program funds received by the HMB since 1970.

For the past 20 years Cooperative Program

receipts at the HMB have increased an overall 393 percent; however, the bulk of this increase has been due to inflation. Real increase in Cooperative Program receipts amounts to an overall 47 percent after adjusting for inflation. This translates to a 2 percent real increase per year for the past 20 years. This pattern has changed in recent years. For the past five years we have seen an average real decrease of 2 percent annually.

In 1991, the Home Mission Board received \$35,522,892 in Annie Armstrong Easter Offering receipts. This, too, was a slight decrease from the previous year—a 0.4 percent decrease. As with Cooperative Program receipts, this was the first

decrease in the offering since 1970.

For the past 20 years the offering has increased by 565 percent—most of the increase being due to inflation. Real increase in Annie Armstrong Easter Offering amounts to an overall 98 percent for the 20-year period after adjusting for inflation. The average annual real increase for this 20-year period is 3.5 percent. The average annual real increase for the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering has slowed to 0.6 percent for the last five years.

Phil Jones is director, Planning and Services Research Department, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Georgia.

Section 8– Bold Mission Thrust

Bold Mission Thrust...95

1990-95 Goals...96

Bold Mission Thrust

Ernest E. Mosley

As Southern Baptists count years, 1990-91 was the first year of the last decade of the twentieth century. That also means it was the beginning of the stretch run to reach the Great Commission commitment of a generation of concerned Southern Baptists. That commitment was adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1976 when a Missions Challenge Committee completed two years of study with recommendations that challenged Southern Baptists to pray, give, and work so that "every person in the world shall have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the year 2000."

In 1987, the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in St. Louis, Missouri, adopted the 1990-2000 Bold Mission Thrust Denominational Emphasis Plan designed to provide Southern Baptists with the design, the motivation, and the resources for reaching the objective adopted in 1976. The Emphasis Plan built on the successes of the previous 15 years and accepted the challenge to catch up where we are behind schedule in getting the gospel to every person in the world.

The year 1990-91 was not only the launch year of a decade of dedicated effort, it was the year when doors opened to regions, nations, and people groups in unprecedented proportions. Obviously, the Spirit of God moved in the hearts of people enabling them to overcome oppressive systems that prevented the open communication of spiritual truth. That for which Southern Baptists had prayed was reality; doors of opportunity were open. The people of Eastern Europe, among others, called out in the manner of the Macedonians of the first century, "Come over and help us." What a day for evangelism and for responding to the needs of others in the name of Jesus Christ!

The 1990-95 Bold Mission Thrust theme is "Share Heritage and Hope." Southern Baptists have a heritage to be celebrated, a wonderfully rich heritage of grace and growth. Southern Baptists also have a hope to be shared. It is the hope that is in Jesus Christ, who is our hope and the only hope of the world. In 1995, the Southern Baptist Convention, the Foreign Mission Board, and the Home Mission Board will celebrate 150 years of this heritage and hope. The celebration will declare to all

people everywhere that God has been to Southern Baptists a God of grace and glory and that He will communicate the hope of the gospel through Southern Baptists in convicting and converting ways in the future.

With John 20:21 as a biblical base, the 1990-91 theme spotlighted "Share Heritage and Hope - Extend Christ's Mission." The annual theme called for each church to extend Christ's mission (1) through evangelism that results in baptisms, (2) through starting new congregations, (3) through increasing participation in Bible study, (4) through involving members in volunteer missions projects, and (5) through providing growing amounts of financial support for cooperative mission efforts. These five action areas and eight other goals are measured in the 1990-91 report that follows.

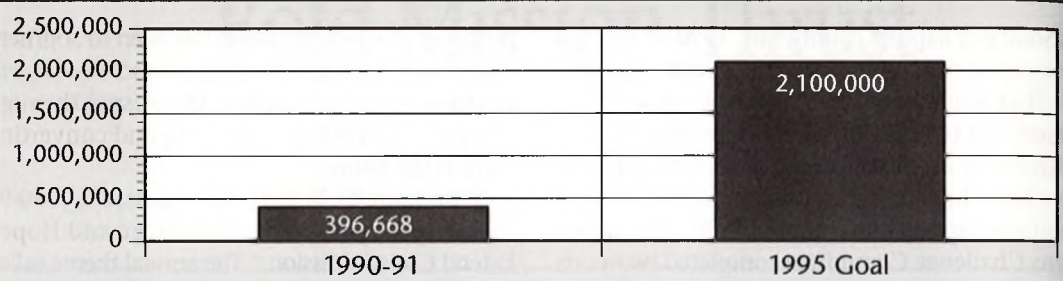
The annual focus for the current year, to be reported on in 1993, and the three remaining years of the Share Heritage and Hope era are:

- 1991-92 Share Heritage and Hope...Embrace God's Word (2 Tim. 3:15-17)
- 1992-93 Share Heritage and Hope...Equip Believers (Eph. 4:12)
- 1993-94 Share Heritage and Hope...Serve in Christ's Spirit (Phil. 2:5-11)
- 1994-95 Share Heritage and Hope...Evangelize the Lost (Luke 19:10)

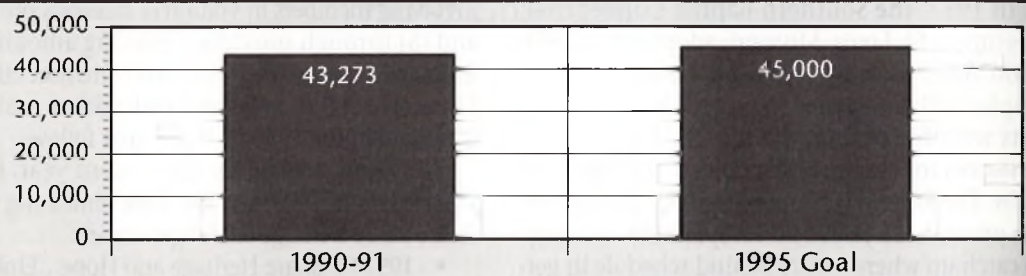
Ernest E. Mosley is executive vice-president, Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee.

1990-95 Goals

Goal 1: Baptisms: A total of 2.1 million baptisms reported by the churches during 1990-95



Goal 2: New Congregations: A total of 45,000 churches and church-type missions by 1995

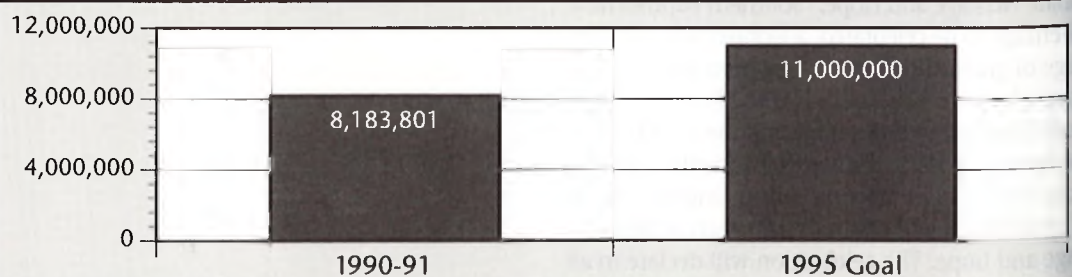


Goal 3: Worship: Average morning worship attendance equal to 55 percent of resident church membership and an average evening worship attendance equal to 30 percent of resident church membership by 1995

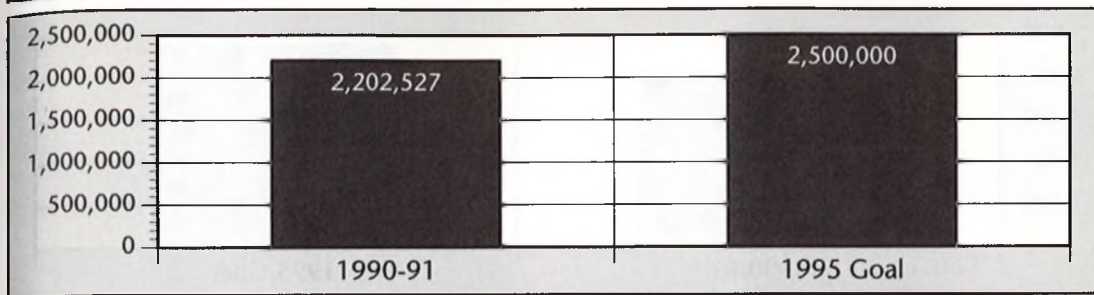
Morning*
4,579,630

Evening*
1,969,078

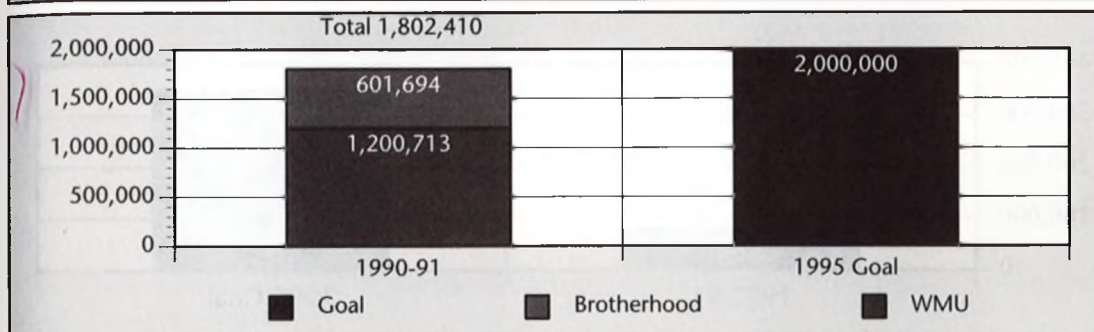
Goal 4: Bible Study: Sunday School enrollment of 11 million by 1995



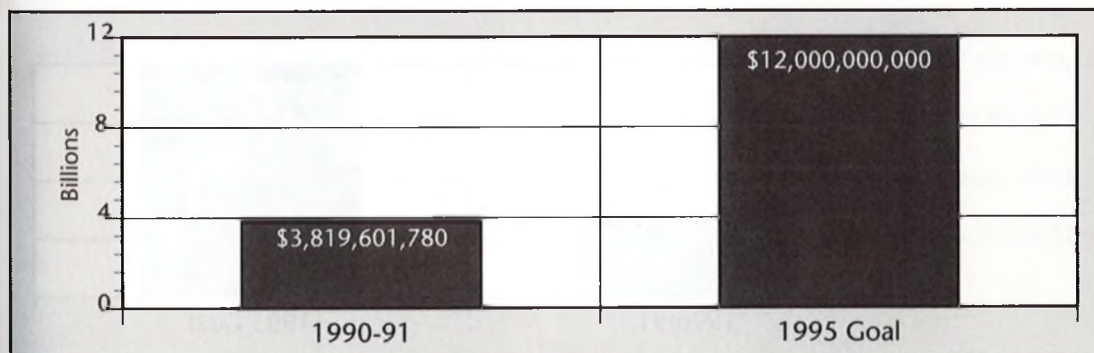
Goal 5: Discipleship: Discipleship Training enrollment of 2.5 million by 1995



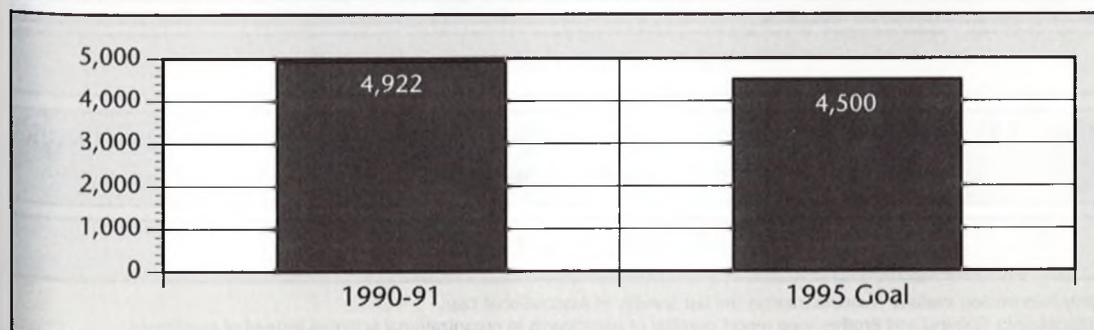
Goal 6: Mission Education: Combined WMU and Brotherhood church enrollment of 2 million by 1995



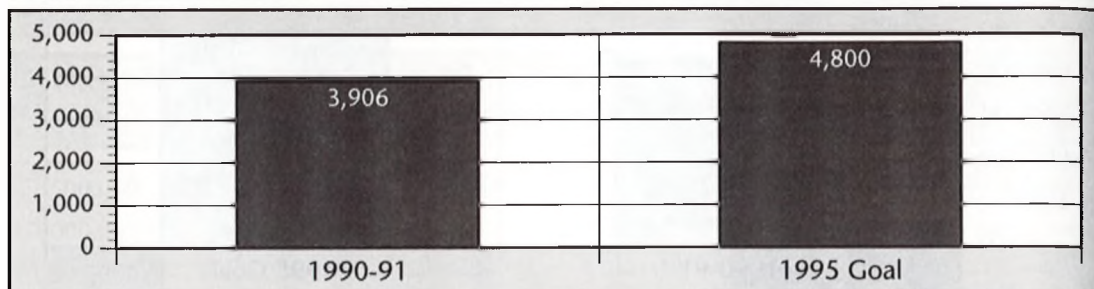
Goal 7: Stewardship: Total of 12 billion dollars in annual undesignated church receipts by 1995



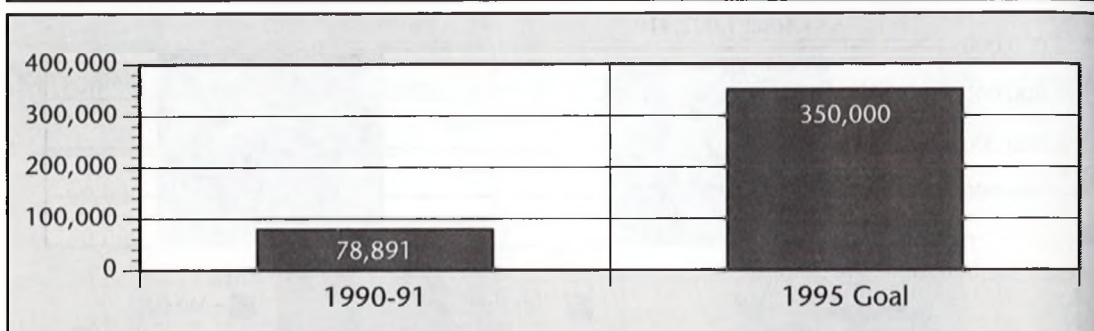
Goal 8: Home Missionaries: A total of 4,500 missionaries by 1995



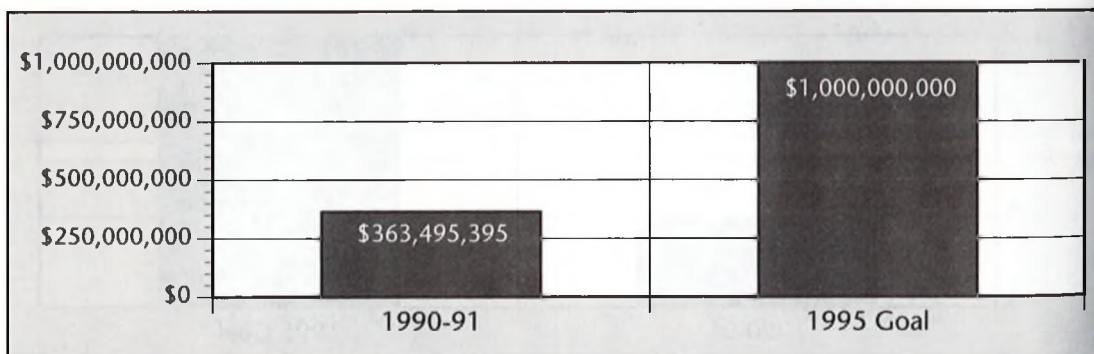
Goal 9: Foreign Missionaries: A total of 4,800 missions personnel in 1995



Goal 10: Mission Volunteers: Combined home and foreign mission volunteers of 350,000 during 1990-95



Goal 11: Missions Support: A total of 1 billion dollars through the Cooperative Program in 1995



Goal 12: Associational Missions: Each church giving to associational missions on a percentage basis

Information not available

Goal 13: Intercessory Prayer: Each association having a functioning network of intercessory prayer by 1995

Information not available

*Only information available is attendance on the last Sunday of Associational Year.

**Discipleship Training and Brotherhood report number of participants in organizational activities instead of enrollment.

Section 2

1. The first part of the section

1. The first part of the section

2. The second part of the section

3. The third part of the section

4. The fourth part of the section

5. The fifth part of the section

6. The sixth part of the section

7. The seventh part of the section

8. The eighth part of the section

9. The ninth part of the section

Section 9– Southern Baptist Institutions

Enrollments for Colleges, Universities, Seminaries,
and Schools...101, 107

Financial Reports for Colleges, Universities,
Seminaries, and Schools...104

Students Preparing for Church Vocations...107, 110

Southern Baptist School Enrollments and Budgets...108

Baptist-Preference College/University Students...110

Baptist Student Ministries...111

Baptist Hospitals...112

Retirement Facilities...115

Children's Homes...116

Colleges and Universities Enrollments, 1991-1992

Name	Location	President	Faculty, Including Administrative Officers	Enrollment Fall, 1991		Enrollment Total 1991-1992		Graduate Student Enrollment	Graduated Oct. 1990-Oct. 1991	Graduated Since Founding	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Other Church Vocations Volunteers	Total Church Vocations Volunteers	Volumes in Library Excluding Public Documents		
				Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total												
Anderson College	Anderson, SC 29621	Mark L. Hopkins	71	1,090	1,090	1,311	1,311	151	8,175	4	9	6	2	34	53	45,000			
Averett College*	Danville, VA 24541	Frank R. Campbell	136	1,603	1,723	2,764	2,764	439	8,051	16	7	5	2	1	31	115,548			
Baylor University	Waco, TX 76798	Herbert H. Reynolds	682	11,810	11,810	15,062	15,062	1,190	2,870	90,543	262	351	121	204	362	1,300	1,392,721		
Belmont College	Nashville, TN 37212	William E. Troutt	206	2,821	2,821	3,531	3,531	245	368	7,816	37	18	42	26	118	241	150,176		
Blue Mountain College	Blue Mountain, MS 38610	E. Harold Fisher	35	381	381	507	508	77	4,935	36	12	12	21	7	76	54,455			
Bluefield College	Bluefield, VA 24605	Roy A. Dobyns	42	642	708	731	837	73	3,238	7	21	9	8	16	61	40,100			
Brewton-Parker College	Mt. Vernon, GA 30445	Y. Lynn Holmes	129	2,142	2,142	3,587	3,587	245	6,578	85	26	26	11	111	50,400				
California Baptist College	Riverside, CA 93504	Russell R. Tuck, Jr.	56	750	750	866	866	58	84	3,686	13	3	14	8	52	90	81,900		
Campbell University	Buies Creek, NC 27506	Norman A. Wiggins	141	5,777	5,777	7,744	7,744	732	749	15,117	68	39	7	19	133	180,000			
Campbellsville College	Campbellsville, KY 42718	Kenneth W. Winters	57	1,003	1,010	1,186	1,198	86	3,825	35	39	58	69	104	305	105,000			
Carson-Newman College	Jefferson City, TN 37760	J. Cordell Maddox	173	2,118	2,118	3,170	3,496	83	408	14,766	52	44	18	48	47	209	185,000		
Charleston Southern University	Charleston, SC 29411	Jairy C. Hunter, Jr.	86	2,413	2,413	3,026	3,026	231	296	6,570	79	7	7	86	151,800				
Chowan College	Murfreesboro, NC 27855	Jerry F. Jackson	71	750	750	919	919	133	6,996	2	2	2	2	2	2	83,000			
Clear Creek Baptist College	Pineville, KY 40977	Bill D. Whittaker	17	145	149	169	174	31	1,437	123	5	3	16	2	149	24,056			
Cumberland College	Williamsburg, KY 40769	James H. Taylor	110	1,673	1,673	1,892	1,892	117	278	12,084	35	45	9	89	8	186	140,000		
Dallas Baptist University	Dallas, TX 75211	Gary Cook	104	2,635	2,635	3,744	3,744	382	623	6,031	93	38	27	36	92	286	416,486		
East Texas Baptist University	Marshall, TX 75670	Robert E. Craig	63	1,015	1,015	2,000	4,183	130	4	4,644	73	3	24	43	69	212	105,171		
Florida Baptist Theol. College	Graceville, FL 32440	Thomas A. Kinchen	22	456	456	460	462	68	1,949	260	91	65	46	462	49,361				
Furman University	Greenville, SC 29613	John E. Johns	224	3,294	4,382	6,233	11,835	325	705	25,239	31	6	8	9	9	63	325,797		
Gardner-Webb College	Boiling Springs, NC 28017	M. Christopher White	165	2,014	2,014	2,476	2,476	252	516	19,712	45	35	16	5	1	102	298,000		
Georgetown College	Georgetown, KY 40324	William H. Crouch, Jr.	82	1,547	1,547	1,946	1,946	243	256	11,532	15	11	16	30	53	125	126,000		
Grand Canyon University	Phoenix, AZ 85061	Bill R. Williams	109	1,745	1,745	2,677	2,677	142	331	5,317	49	9	11	30	51	150	85,000		
Hannibal-LaGrange College	Hannibal, MO 63401	Paul E. Brown	46	841	850	1,200	1,242	129	4,337	20	10	2	2	21	55	79,886			
Hardin-Simmons University	Abilene, TX 79698	Lanny Hall	137	1,801	1,801	2,264	2,416	177	306	17,879	109	7	9	10	25	160	192,588		
Houston Baptist University	Houston, TX 77074	Edward D. Hedo	132	2,276	2,696	4,427	5,505	1,224	438	6,740	52	41	24	65	93	275	180,567		
Howard Payne University	Brownwood, TX 76801	Don Newbury	82	1,395	1,427	2,291	2,291	199	11,632	93	43	26	27	176	365	96,590			
Judson College	Marion, AL 36756	David E. Potts	36	372	471	648	744	51	4,765	7	7	2	13	29	66,014				
Louisiana College	Pineville, LA 71559	Robert L. Lynn	80	1,013	1,204	1,284	2,009	180	8,154	43	51	30	25	149	124,000				
Mars Hill College	Mars Hill, NC 28754	Fred B. Bentley	101	1,323	1,323	1,567	1,567	199	15,170	2	2	2	18	20	88,814				
Mary Hardin-Baylor, U. of	Belton, TX 76513	Jerry G. Bawcom	92	1,827	1,837	2,514	3,666	200	347	9,911	19	12	15	19	18	83	121,373		
Mercer University	Macon, GA 31207	R. Kirby Godsey	342	6,166	6,166	8,920	17,392	3,348	1,182	33,863	11	2	8	102	6	129	542,752		
Meredith College	Raleigh, NC 27607	John E. Weems	150	2,362	3,837	3,408	5,102	207	552	12,610	10	10	10	10	10	10	137,628		
Mississippi College	Clinton, MS 39058	Lewis Nobles	177	3,771	5,933	6,357	11,661	607	826	25,656	37	11	28	11	7	94	446,152		
Missouri Baptist College	St. Louis, MO 63141	Thomas Field, Interim	40	1,162	1,162	1,361	1,361	111	1,036	35	13	5	2	7	62	110,284			
Mobile College	Mobile, AL 36613	Michael A. Magnoli	74	1,413	1,419	1,716	1,717	182	233	3,670	72	8	21	4	60	165	122,877		
North Greenville College	Tigerville, SC 29688	James B. Epting	42	386	386	374	374	46	4,979	32	5	10	44	91	4,219				
Oklahoma Baptist University	Shawnee, OK 74801	Bob R. Agee	156	2,165	2,165	3,291	5,144	300	11,267	277	147	50	107	205	786	290,890			
Ouachita Baptist University	Arkadelphia, AR 71923	Ben M. Elrod	106	1,289	1,289	1,441	1,441	245	12,754	63	5	8	231	76	383	100,000			
Palm Beach Atlantic College	West Palm Beach, FL 33402	Paul R. Corts	89	1,521	1,683	1,892	2,167	63	237	2,024	237	2024	7	15	6	12	13	53	510,554
Richmond, University of	Richmond, VA 23173	Richard L. Morrill	357	4,684	7,992	6,254	18,575	1,001	1,005	32,619	7	15	6	12	13	53	510,554		
Samford University	Birmingham, AL 35229	Thomas E. Corts	225	4,248	5,657	4,893	6,918	1,245	1,030	35,669	112	92	90	47	89	430	570,893		
Shorter College	Rome, GA 30161	James D. Jordan	76	821	828	941	951	17	143	5,834	16	1	28	9	39	93	136,783		
Southwest Baptist University	Bolivar, MO 65613	Wayne Gott, Interim	159	2,939	2,945	3,278	3,278	127	385	6,026	200	157	60	51	361	829	163,594		
Stetson University	Deland, FL 32720	H. Douglas Lee	223	2,969	2,969	3,486	3,486	914	789	25,005	10	4	15	2	5	33	32,914		
Truett-McConnell College*	Cleveland, GA 30528	H. M. Fulbright	85	1,636	1,636	3,054	3,054	93	3,245	6	5	15	2	5	33	32,914			
Union University	Jackson, TN 38305	Hyran E. Barefoot	127	2,272	2,272	3,347	3,347	46	326	16,522	107	8	51	33	24	223	154,929		
Virginia Intermont College	Bristol, VA 24201	Gary M. Poulton	51	641	641	730	730	74	17,608	74	74	74	74	74	74	66,760			

Name	Location	President	Faculty, Including Administrative Officers	Enrollment Fall, 1991		Enrollment Total 1991-1992		Graduate Student Enrollment	Graduated Oct. 1990-Oct. 1991	Graduated Since Founding	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Other Church Vocations Volunteers	Total Church Vocations Volunteers
				Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total									
Wake Forest University.....	Winston-Salem, NC 27109...	Thomas K. Hearn, Jr.	1,029	5,755	5,755	6,062	6,106	1,800	1,271	41,616	40	6				46
Wayand Baptist University	Plainview, TX 79072	Wallace Davis.....	104	2,382	2,382	4,116	4,116	179	565	8,609	29	15	10	7	26	87
William Carey College	Hattiesburg, MS 39401	James Edwards	90	1,672	1,698	2,830	2,892	160	316	9,282	31	18	18	15	8	90
William Jewell College	Liberty, MO 64068	J. Gordon Kingsley	129	1,937	1,937	3,583	3,583		339	12,339	9	3	25	18	61	116
Williams Baptist College	Walnut Ridge, AR 72476	Jimmy A. Millikin	30	768	768	1,209	1,209		70	2,854	25	18	14	2	6	65
Wingate College.....	Wingate, NC 28174	W. Larry Ziglar, Interim ...	113	1,631	1,631	2,084	2,093	26	246	17,008	10				32	42
Totals - Colleges and Universities			7,461	113,262	123,869	156,703	200,375	15,962	20,930	688,924	2,895	1,474	1,070	1,447	2,524	9,481

¹Currently offering two-year program.

^{*}Figures used are for 1990-91.

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention.

Seminaries Enrollments, 1991-1992

Name	Location	President	Faculty, Including Administrative Officers	Enrollment Fall, 1991		Enrollment Total 1991-1992		Graduated Oct. 1990-Oct. 1991	Graduated Since Founding	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Total Church Vocations Volunteers	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	
				Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total								
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	Mill Valley, CA 94941	William O. Crews, Jr.	29	879	906	976	1,187	161	3,605	757	112	107	976	331	
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary*.....	Kansas City, MO 64118	Milton Ferguson	36	467	474	490	520	113	2,369	381	91	18	490	65	
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	New Orleans, LA 70126	Landrum P. Leavell, II	99	2,313	2,726	2,112	4,997	302	10,873	1,312	736	64	2,112	158	
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	Wake Forest, NC 27587	Lewis A. Drummond	53	745	753	701	1,108	170	6,975	653	38	10	701	..	
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	Louisville, KY 40280	Roy L. Honeycutt, Jr.	149	2,105	2,140	2,761	3,340	483	20,730	2,266	320	175	2,761	159	
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	Fort Worth, TX 76122 ...	Russell H. Dilday, Jr. ...	149	3,359	3,433	4,006	7,999	853	29,843	2,294	1,457	255	4,006	1,280	
Seminary Extension of Southern Baptist Seminaries .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,511	.....	5,511	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Totals – Seminaries			515	9,868	15,943	11,046	24,662	2,082	74,395	7,663	2,754	629	1,046	1,993	

^{*}Figures used are for 1990-91.

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention.

Bible Schools and Academies, Enrollments, 1991-1992

Name	Location	President	Faculty, Including Administrative Officers	Enrollment Fall, 1991		Enrollment Total 1991-1992		Graduated Oct. 1990-Oct. 1991	Graduated Since Founding	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Other Church Vocations Volunteers	Total Church Vocations Volunteers
				Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total								
Bible Schools															
American Baptist College	Nashville, TN 37207	Odell McGlothian, Sr.	15	233	733	253	729	35	940	192	61	...	...	...	253
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute*	Hendersonville, NC 28739	W. Mack Roberts	5	186	189	172	172	57	1,815	...	...	...	...	...	172
Hispanic Baptist Theological Seminary	San Antonio, TX 78224	Joshua Grijalva	15	127	127	254	254	17	509	127	43	40	...	44	254
Yellowstone Baptist College	Billings, MT 59106	Jack E. Coward	5	35	35	40	46	5	17	5	6	2	...	...	13
Totals - Bible Schools .....	.....	.....	40	581	1,084	719	1,201	114	3,281	324	110	42	0	44	692
Academies															
Fork Union Military Academy	Fork Union, VA 23055	Charles T. Clanton	64	587	587	609	609	100	6,744	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hargrave Military Academy	Chatham, VA 24531	Thomas N. Cunningham ..	39	289	289	393	439	51	4,295	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harrison-Chilhowee Baptist Academy	Seymour, TN 37865	William L. Palmer	18	125	125	98	121	32	2,435	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawaii Baptist Academy	Honolulu, HI 96817	Dan Kong	52	1,019	1,019	1,077	1,077	85	1,697	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Hill Academy	Mouth of Wilson, VA 24363	Ed F. Patton	23	125	125	156	156	61	3,127	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oneida Baptist Academy	Oneida, KY 40972	Barkley Moore	66	522	522	548	548	67	2,657	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Marcos Baptist Academy	San Marcos, TX 78666	Jack E. Byrom	42	294	294	515	515	47	4,691	...	...	...	...	...	...
Valley Baptist Academy	Harlingen, TX 78550	Robert E. Smith	19	197	197	211	211	29	607	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals - Academies .....	.....	.....	323	3,158	3,158	3,607	3,676	472	26,253	0	0	0	0	0	0

^{*}Figures used are for 1989-90.

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention.

Name	Amount Received from State Conventions for Operations	Amount Received from State Conventions for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Goals of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total of Endowment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
son College.....	\$ 575,163	\$ 190,000	\$ 210,304	\$ 224,107	\$ 5,079,565	\$ 12,000,000	\$ 5,142,464	\$ 15,415,383	\$ 20,557,847	\$ 9,765,0
College.....	429,399	.....	421,827	149,300	6,974,946	22,000,000	5,483,000	7,639,083	13,122,083	12,400,0
University.....	1,859,082	.....	4,640,673	14,061,482	67,748,021	300,000,000	264,358,000	128,465,079	392,823,079	126,076,7
College.....	1,404,454	360,622	1,073,620	553,272	13,342,990	.....	8,798,584	34,330,391	43,128,975	18,452,0
Mountain College.....	635,581	86,564	226,103	252,967	1,134,082	.....	3,139,081	4,072,830	7,211,911	2,504,3
ld College.....	406,993	.....	287,618	42,654	2,290,952	.....	1,356,386	3,964,807	5,321,193	3,373,3
on-Parker College.....	468,184	126,500	241,648	287,873	6,773,438	36,500,000	5,152,175	4,739,221	9,891,396	8,676,2
ria Baptist College.....	985,091	.....	912,241	226,884	3,521,920	5,000,000	2,780,269	32,800,000	35,580,269	7,945,0
ell University.....	971,605	.....	505,366	428,114	19,304,477	29,500,000	29,480,051	78,211,511	107,691,562	32,962,9
ellsville College.....	780,071	.....	415,466	51,317	3,648,450	1,025,000	2,473,937	10,321,301	12,795,238	6,032,0
-Newman College.....	1,642,572	502,483	792,454	230,634	11,666,398	24,708,000	13,695,675	15,672,506	29,368,181	18,557,2
ston Southern University.....	841,099	333,641	305,715	77,716	9,207,646	500,000	2,404,599	9,856,544	12,261,143	13,081,2
College.....	637,232	364,258	277,649	472,636	3,350,230	.....	7,810,113	10,605,013	18,415,126	8,620,0
reek Baptist Bible College.....	424,053	.....	834,226	314,472	269,959	385,000	3,733,609	3,550,526	7,284,135	1,933,8
erland College.....	1,302,972	.....	2,840,008	855,002	8,011,988	6,700,000	12,979,676	20,056,677	33,036,353	19,913,6
Baptist University.....	1,302,317	.....	913,210	329,607	8,626,401	4,200,000	7,628,128	6,919,056	14,547,184	10,980,0
exas Baptist University.....	937,378	.....	979,291	1,009,616	3,689,103	.....	19,526,893	19,432,865	38,959,758	7,617,0
Baptist Theological College.....	925,086	150,000	162,988	32,166	596,464	.....	609,354	4,740,873	5,350,227	2,287,0
n University.....	622,253	400,000	4,058,000	4,003,000	25,611,000	35,000,000	87,867,000	66,695,140	154,562,140	46,000,0
er-Webb College.....	393,785	565,171	1,103,379	318,990	9,119,407	.....	7,652,928	13,535,930	21,188,858	17,755,0
etown College.....	1,094,016	.....	338,001	669,481	7,101,686	.....	16,184,392	24,047,423	40,231,815	13,409,3
Canyon University.....	487,334	.....	703,957	947,505	8,313,743	.....	3,000,000	11,335,509	14,335,509	13,144,0
ai-LaGrange College.....	502,625	112,188	182,842	27,426	3,269,512	.....	622,868	7,90,625	8,113,493	4,536,5
n Simmons University.....	1,372,401	.....	1,600,439	2,582,768	7,740,311	15,000,000	33,305,426	27,183,764	60,489,190	17,051,7
on Baptist University.....	1,578,211	.....	578,312	1,864,085	9,059,954	5,000,000	30,192,246	14,169,402	44,361,648	14,361,9
d Payne University.....	1,035,113	.....	680,975	1,220,874	4,367,859	4,200,000	21,181,028	14,492,593	35,673,621	8,185,0
College.....	762,590	.....	387,661	222,855	1,192,599	5,000,000	3,344,071	20,000,000	23,344,071	3,840,0
na College.....	2,247,989	90,000	589,353	804,650	4,071,185	11,000,000	14,781,197	9,592,337	24,373,534	8,420,0
ill College.....	981,746	.....	3,360,409	328,307	7,059,698	6,500,000	7,417,097	9,645,297	17,062,394	11,805,8
Hardin-Baylor, University of.....	1,186,447	.....	542,988	1,162,010	6,707,850	.....	18,456,634	11,449,756	29,906,390	11,413,0
n University.....	1,687,574	174,122	6,248,021	3,030,956	38,104,764	100,000,000	105,718,730	67,480,980	173,197,710	67,648,9
th College.....	968,256	.....	1,035,022	918,855	10,949,790	.....	18,518,333	16,087,437	34,605,770	18,710,6
ippi College.....	2,112,739	358,291	2,931,035	862,538	15,063,343	.....	14,559,393	34,629,864	49,189,257	26,160,0
ri Baptist College.....	478,080	.....	685,934	500	2,874,857	230,000	464,343	5,475,602	5,939,945	3,740,8
College.....	1,427,973	.....	407,512	88,362	5,561,600	11,400,000	2,995,803	11,780,983	14,776,786	9,300,2
Greenville.....	569,677	192,422	130,728	215,314	1,986,319	3,500,000	3,397,451	9,826,349	13,223,800	4,733,6
oma Baptist University.....	2,555,348	.....	1,490,609	1,872,972	7,280,464	13,500,000	29,675,139	32,470,054	62,145,193	19,269,0
ita Baptist University.....	2,050,943	.....	489,704	675,455	5,848,452	25,475,000	16,058,224	19,652,473	35,710,697	12,915,1
each Atlantic College.....	49,950	.....	2,316,849	1,130,091	8,301,744	.....	18,961,582	27,295,817	46,257,399	12,660,0
ond, University of.....	448,871	.....	4,111,253	11,891,948	38,874,222	123,000,000	297,478,000	147,043,231	444,521,231	72,965,5
rd University.....	4,010,156	.....	3,352,321	3,471,685	26,525,143	.....	111,778,000	60,546,703	172,324,703	48,867,0
College.....	418,449	118,904	612,084	691,245	3,954,342	.....	10,718,978	12,522,409	23,241,387	7,091,4
vest Baptist University.....	1,111,955	.....	834,857	108,737	11,720,632	3,200,000	2,957,124	22,302,202	25,259,326	17,577,8
n University.....	797,025	.....	2,900,366	1,491,591	27,420,251	160,000,000	31,306,223	37,218,647	68,524,870	42,351,0
McConnell.....	505,342	.....	198,486	177,072	3,338,029	.....	4,524,870	3,971,971	8,496,841	4,371,0
University.....	1,394,885	360,622	736,966	810,766	6,924,225	.....	11,448,869	15,713,045	27,161,914	12,979,4
a Intermont College.....	243,621	.....	562,107	79,200	3,201,641	.....	1,180,176	8,112,204	9,292,380	6,206,0

Colleges and Universities, Financial Report, 1990-1991 (continued)

Name	Amount Received from State Conventions for Operations	Amount Received from State Conventions for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Goals of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total of Endowment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
Forest University.....	125,776	.....	6,823,362	25,652,724	53,566,460	.....	336,361,036	247,300,952	583,661,988	289,300,0
nd Baptist University.....	1,291,667	.....	1,291,667	1,655,807	5,680,003	.....	11,844,850	12,373,964	24,218,814	11,166,4
n Carey College.....	870,153	200,742	386,865	240,423	5,025,307	.....	3,081,508	8,891,176	11,972,684	8,147,0
n Jewell College.....	1,023,275	.....	1,531,617	2,644,736	10,800,664	16,550,000	40,000,000	15,718,322	55,718,322	18,350,0
ns Baptist College.....	586,046	.....	355,092	125,710	1,458,694	950,000	1,539,757	10,195,781	11,735,538	3,057,3
te College.....	964,580	.....	842,791	451,207	7,709,229	30,000,000	12,598,562	20,165,733	32,764,295	13,334,8
College and Universities.....	\$54,485,183	\$4,686,530	\$70,441,971	\$92,039,664	\$571,022,009	\$1,012,023,000	\$1,727,721,832	\$1,487,207,341	\$3,214,929,173	\$1,212,004,0

Additional \$126,500 received for endowment.
 Monthly offering two-year program.
 Additional \$9,436 received for endowment.

*An additional \$74,082 received for endowment.

*Figures used are for 1989-90.

*\$49,950 received from state convention for scholarships

*An additional \$118,904 received for endowment.

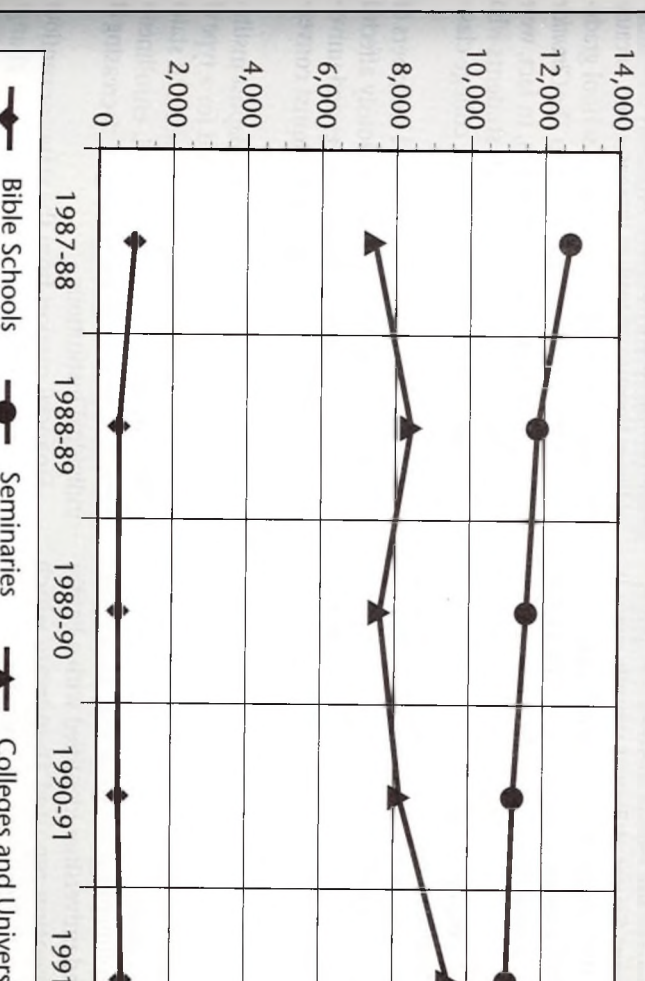
Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention.

Seminaries, Financial Report, 1990-1991

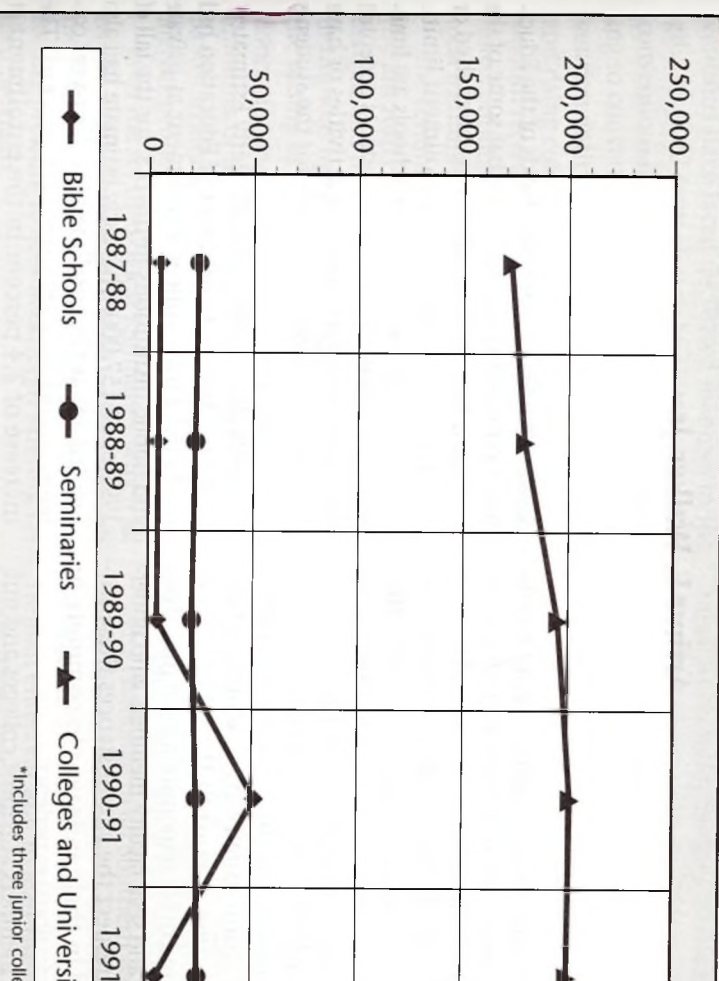
Name	Amount Received from Southern Baptist Conventions for Operations	Amount Received from Southern Baptist Conventions for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Student Fees	Goals of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total of Endowment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
en Gate Baptist										
ological Seminary.....	\$ 2,728,967	\$	\$ 162,298	\$ 259,667	\$ 541,830	\$	\$ 3,789,877	\$ 20,099,000	\$ 23,888,877	\$ 4,929,4
estern Baptist										
ological Seminary.....	2,499,039	.....	101,510	116,634	430,950	.....	2,612,989	10,265,948	12,878,937	4,077,2
Orleans Baptist										
ological Seminary.....	4,889,787	33,865	66,848	303,784	1,199,009	21,000,000	5,897,918	16,976,507	22,874,425	7,051,6
neastern Baptist										
ological Seminary.....	4,288,936	.....	484,091	252,522	627,154	.....	8,608,071	19,745,681	28,353,752	6,111,0
ern Baptist										
ological Seminary.....	6,096,350	.....	412,142	1,149,258	2,521,234	.....	42,841,370	42,858,379	85,699,749	15,742,4
nwestern Baptist										
ological Seminary.....	8,172,515	.....	1,369,216	3,394,878	3,871,044	.....	51,102,129	44,841,989	95,944,118	19,058,2
ological Seminary.....										
Seminaries.....	\$28,675,594	\$33,865	\$2,596,105	\$5,476,743	\$9,191,221	\$21,000,000	\$114,852,354	\$154,787,504	\$269,639,858	\$56,970,0

Name	Amount Received from State Conventions for Operations	Amount Received from State Conventions for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Goals of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total of Endowment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
Schools										
American Baptist College ¹	\$ 281,385	\$	\$ 29,306	\$	\$415,025	\$ 200,000	\$ 300,000	\$ 807,816	\$1,107,816	\$ 992,000
Land Baptist Bible Institute ²	423,994	29,600	40,270	22,840	144,789	2,000,000	682,000	4,000,000	4,682,000	744,000
Trinity Baptist Theological Seminary	384,500	62,500	144,976	55,602	63,122	.....	1,105,979	884,609	1,990,588	883,000
Weststone Baptist College	11,942	.....	53,053	9,181	45,934	.....	433,471	766,774	1,200,245	106,000
— Bible Schools	<u>\$1,101,821</u>	<u>\$92,100</u>	<u>\$267,605</u>	<u>\$87,623</u>	<u>\$668,870</u>	<u>\$2,200,000</u>	<u>\$2,521,450</u>	<u>\$6,459,199</u>	<u>\$8,980,649</u>	<u>\$2,720,000</u>
Academies										
Union Military Academy	\$ 157,067	\$	\$1,815,321	\$154,112	\$ 5,633,835	\$ 8,500,000	\$2,133,375	\$ 8,385,884	\$10,519,259	\$ 7,745,000
Grave Military Academy	192,858	.....	363,791	65,000	2,122,727	530,000	1,184,317	3,323,632	4,507,949	4,172,000
Johnson-Chilhowee Baptist Academy	357,968	104,034	242,401	82,664	501,894	.....	1,325,961	2,536,207	3,862,168	1,220,000
Trinity Baptist Academy	40,000	.....	54,639	243,042	4,565,723	1,200,000	316,428	17,144,616	17,461,044	5,490,000
Hill Academy	170,128	.....	316,356	.....	1,464,548	2,300,000	35,076	5,145,898	5,180,974	1,740,000
Trinity Baptist Institute	267,995	.....	1,657,294	73,134	910,618	.....	1,363,303	5,164,619	6,527,922	3,320,000
Trinity Baptist Academy	383,051	.....	125,712	161,136	2,011,148	.....	2,288,076	12,089,569	14,377,645	4,270,000
Trinity Baptist Academy	392,445	.....	93,667	28,945	586,850	.....	647,190	2,309,170	2,956,360	990,000
— Academies	<u>\$1,961,512</u>	<u>\$104,034</u>	<u>\$4,669,181</u>	<u>\$808,033</u>	<u>\$17,797,343</u>	<u>\$12,530,000</u>	<u>\$9,293,726</u>	<u>\$56,099,595</u>	<u>\$65,393,321</u>	<u>\$28,970,000</u>

Reported jointly by the Southern Baptist Convention and the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.
 Figures used are for 1989-90.
 Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention.



Church Vocations Volunteers, 1987-1992



Seminaries, and Bible Schools, 1987-92

*Includes three junior colleges

Southern Baptist School Enrollments and Budgets

Arthur L. Walker, Jr.

Southern Baptist college and university enrollments continue to include a number of persons classified as "nontraditional" students. These are persons who, for the most part, have returned to complete unfinished programs, started higher education later in life, or who seek to receive training in additional professional areas than those in which they have been serving.

Older students and those seeking some additional education usually are unable to attend school full-time or must fit the scheduling of classes around other responsibilities in their lives. They need and seek faculty members who understand and respect the circumstances these students face in their endeavor to complete or enlarge professional experience.

Faculty members at Baptist colleges and universities perform true Christian service by recognizing the opportunity to minister to and serve the needs of such students.

The "nontraditional" students have been one of the factors involved in the continued growth in enrollment in the Baptist institutions.

Enrollment figures at Baptist schools again in the fall of 1991 showed an overall increase. This was the 10th consecutive year that the enrollment at these institutions has shown an overall increase.

The 113,262 enrollment figure for those attending Southern Baptist colleges and universities in 1991 was a 2.4 percent increase over the 1990 total of 110,605.

These enrollment figures, released to the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention by each school, include both full-time and part-time students in credit courses. These figures do not include students enrolled for continuing education units nor those enrolled in noncredit courses.

The enrollment figures show that 33 of the 53 colleges and universities identified with a Baptist state convention reported an increase which ranged from 22.7 percent to 0.3 percent.

In an article on enrollment published in *The*

Southern Baptist Educator, Tim Fields of the Education Commission staff reported that some of the Southern Baptist institutions have reached or surpassed their established enrollment limits. This means that some of these schools are limiting the number of incoming students accepted and have restricted recruiting activities or have set higher admission standards for the students who are accepted.

Fields also reported that an "Early Estimates" report by the U.S. Department of Education had predicted a total college enrollment at private and public institutions in the U.S. for the fall of 1991 of 14,157,000. This early estimate had also predicted that the enrollments at four-year colleges would only increase by 1 percent. The increase of 2.4 percent in the enrollment at Southern Baptist colleges compares well with the enrollment increase predicted in both private and public four-year institutions.

An article in *The Chronicle of Higher Education* earlier quoted college administrators as saying that freshmen enrollments were down at many colleges because of tuition increases and because of the declining numbers of high school graduates. At the same time, according to *The Chronicle* article, overall college enrollments, in fact, were up because of "an influx of adult students who were waiting out the recession in college classrooms."

The enrollment of significant numbers of "nontraditional" students has obviously affected the enrollment picture in all colleges and universities, as well as those related to Baptist conventions.

The enrollment figures for the Baptist institutions do not seem to reflect a trend for a type of institution or for a geographical area. In states with more than one Baptist school, enrollments were shown as both increasing or decreasing at individual institutions.

Financial support from the state conventions to the various Baptist schools did not change appreciably during the 1991 school year from

that of earlier years. The average amount of the annual budget of each of the Baptist institutions received from state convention sources continues to be about 10 percent. Many of the state conventions have faced decreased incomes in the gifts received from church budgets. As the state conventions have been forced to rethink budgeting to convention institutions, these state convention entities have faced increasing budgets and rising costs. This means, of course, that the amount received from contributing state conventions continues to be a smaller percentage of the total institutional budget.

The continuing significant difference between the amounts received from state convention budgets and the rising budgets of the educational institutions must be met by tuition increases and the raising of fairly large amounts from private donors for operating costs and for increasing the amounts of institutional endowments. Many Baptist institutions are forced to become increasingly dependent on income from endowment.

Even the six theological seminaries, which all receive a significant part of their budgets through the funds contributed through SBC churches, are feeling pressure to seek additional funding for their programs.

The theological seminaries have been able to maintain the costs to the students at these institutions at a considerably lower level than the amounts charged at comparable theological schools. The seminaries are facing increasing financial pressures as the Convention resources

have leveled and as operating costs have continued to escalate.

As state convention and SBC income continues to plateau and the costs of the convention missions operating budgets continue to increase, the institutions related to the conventions will face the growing possibility of lowered percentages of their total costs being covered by funds received from convention budgets.

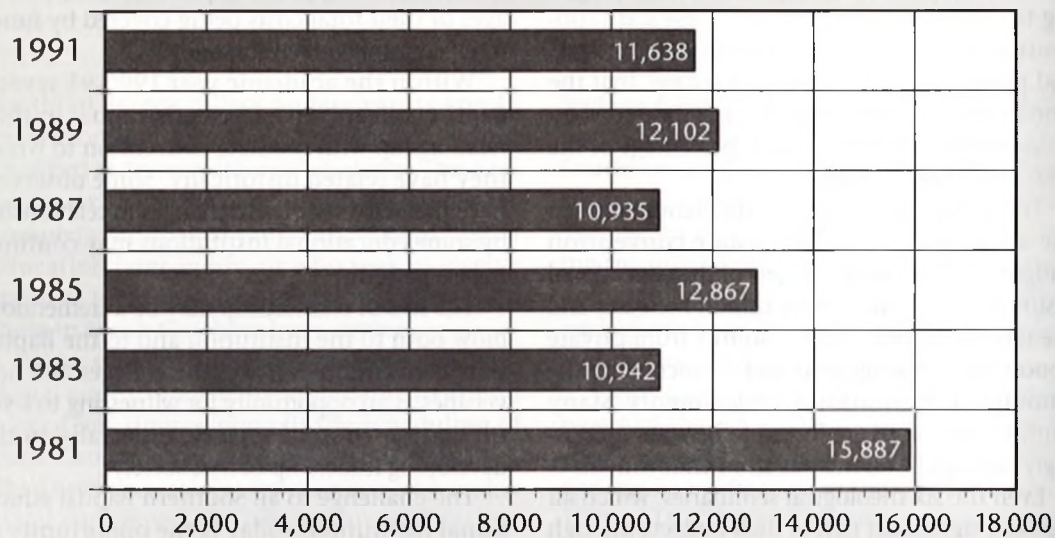
Within the academic year 1990-91 several Baptist colleges have faced crisis times in their relationship with the state convention to which they have related historically. Some observers have predicted that these changes in relationship by some educational institutions may continue to be a pattern.

The loss of relationship may be a tremendous blow both to the institution and to the Baptist state convention as it sees the colleges and universities as an opportunity for witnessing to a significant portion of society, especially to the developing leadership of that society.

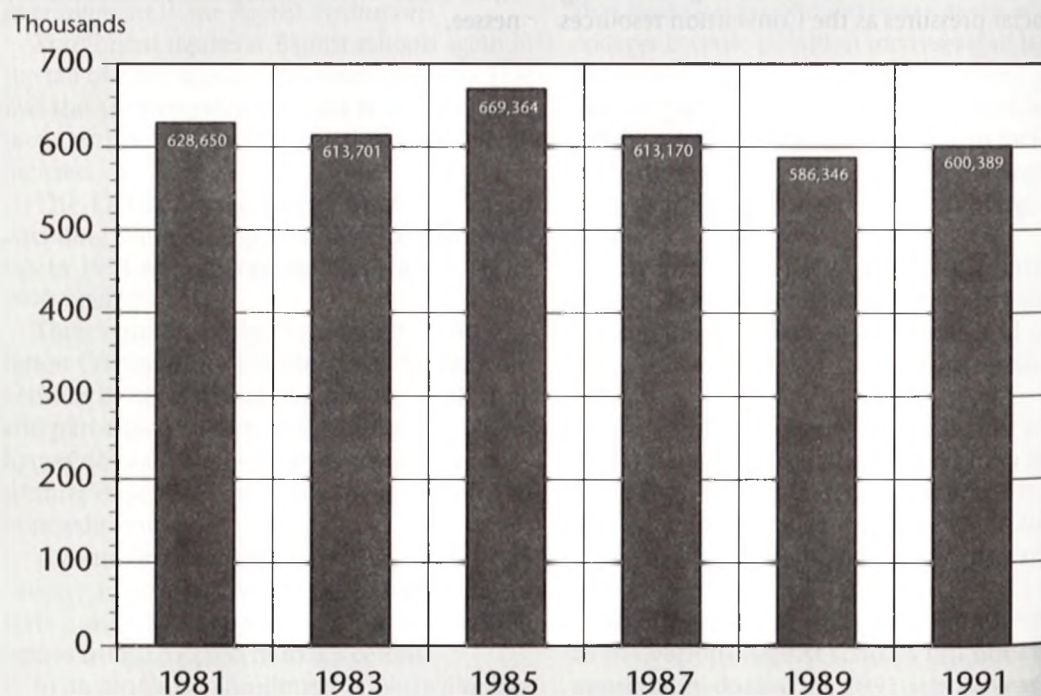
The challenge to all Southern Baptist educational institutions today is the opportunity to educate those who will serve in all fields of human endeavor and to lead these persons to understand their opportunity to serve God within their chosen profession.

Arthur L. Walker, Jr., is executive director-treasurer, SBC Education Commission, Nashville, Tennessee.

Number of Students Preparing for Church Vocations, 1981-1991



Number of Baptist and Baptist-Preference College/University Students, 1981-1991



Baptist Student Ministries, 1991-1990¹

SBC and State Conventions	Number Baptist and Baptist Preference Students	Number Students Involved in Campus Ministries	Number Campuses with Student Ministries	Number Campuses with Student Work Possibilities	Number Students Preparing for Church Vocations	Number Full-Time Directors	Number Part-Time Directors	Number Volunteer Directors
SBC.....	600,389	192,250	991	1,092	11,638	492	225	222
AL.....	37,686	8,562	35	11	575	26	5	3
AK'	40	100	4	7	---	1	---	1
AZ.....	1,572	442	4	19	59	3	1	---
AR.....	17,500	6,490	24	6	196	26	9	1
CA.....	396	2,375	32	117	65	7	5	34
CO.....	1,700	1,000	14	15	75	6	2	3
DC.....	4,820	330	7	11	11	1	3	---
FL.....	11,569	2,719	32	38	209	10	27	---
GA.....	61,764	12,910	64	6	1,071	32	10	10
HI.....	150	500	3	10	12	1	1	2
IL.....	5,865	1,107	27	69	35	10	4	10
IN.....	1,192	1,021	14	23	12	5	4	1
KS-NE.....	600	2,008	10	37	31	12	4	2
KY.....	43,346	21,731	45	5	1,117	13	26	8
LA.....	22,628	4,436	30	4	111	13	2	1
MD-DE.....	6,000	628	21	25	17	8	1	6
MI.....	2,015	190	14	45	1	2	8	4
MN-WI.....	652	242	14	19	9	7	1	1
MS.....	48,051	20,395	34	12	463	31	11	8
MO.....	31,845	10,048	49	74	394	23	11	11
NV.....	150	50	1	7	4	---	1	---
N-ENG'	10,000	250	12	59	11	3	4	4
NM.....	1,500	510	9	16	16	4	4	---
NY.....	---	930	16	162	---	5	2	6
NC.....	31,300	5,150	46	32	462	21	6	33
NW.....	626	1,282	25	24	33	22	3	4
OH'	855	1,345	23	30	31	7	1	13
OK.....	25,000	14,000	34	4	868	48	7	---
PA-SJ.....	301	793	15	40	111	4	2	4
SC.....	38,000	10,440	28	34	330	16	5	5
TN.....	33,908	7,168	38	5	334	23	13	5
TX.....	118,500	40,871	137	13	4,767	66	34	11
UT-ID.....	---	224	9	10	4	---	6	---
VA.....	40,025	9,643	86	4	148	16	1	13
WV.....	180	1,219	6	16	10	4	---	3
WY'	65	196	4	5	5	1	---	6
DK FLSHP ² ..	50	190	5	27	1	1	---	4
IA FLSHP ² ..	405	475	3	39	10	6	---	---
MT FLSHP ² ..	73	130	7	8	10	3	1	1
PR ²	60	150	10	4	20	5	---	4

¹Data supplied by Student Ministry Department, BSSB.

²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

*All figures are based on latest data available.

Hospitals, 1991											
Name and Location	Administrator, Executive Director, or President	Year Opened	No. Adult Beds	No. Newborn Beds	No. Adult Patients	No. New- born Patients	No. Adult Patient Days	Avg. Daily % Occu- pancy All Patients	No. Out Patients	Net Revenue from Patient	
Baptist Memorial Hospital of Gadsden 35999	Jerry E. Baker	1945	257	23	11,157	1,298	70,046	82.8%	101,740	\$57,483,	
Baptist Medical Center, Montgomery 36116	W. Taylor Morrow	1963	343	50	14,806	3,677	73,037	58.0	52,799	63,987,	
Georgia Baptist Medical Center," Atlanta 30312	David Harrell	1901	374	34	18,181	3,761	106,228	57.7	95,812	148,392,	
Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington 40503	William G. Sisson	1954	324	35	13,561	2,809	80,518	60.1	68,075	85,762,	
The Louisville Baptist Hospitals, ¹ Louisville 40207	Tommy J. Smith.....	1975	407	38	15,150	2,259	109,079	73.4	129,482	98,648,	
Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	Ed Vaughn.....	1953	348	36	13,933	1,561	98,894	79.0	148,160	78,996,	
Mississippi Baptist Medical Center, Jackson 39202	M. Kent Strum.....	1911	616	52	20,783	1,847	150,209	67.3	77,887	123,158,	
Baptist Medical Center, Kansas City 64131	Dan H. Anderson.....	1960	315	15	8,341	651	63,778	54.3	36,989	71,426,	
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. Winston-Salem 27157.....	Len B. Preslar, Jr.....	1923	743	***	23,111	3	227,064	83.7	84,480	307,292,	
Baptist Medical Center,* Easley 29641-0687	Roddey E. Getty III.....	1958	90	12	3,827	641	21,637	63.0	34,180	20,282,	
Baptist Medical Center, Columbia 29220	Charles D. Beaman, Jr.	1914	524	40	22,385	3,406	137,323	82.0	142,914		
Baptist Hospital Inc., Nashville 37236	C. David Stringfield	1948	672	64	31,383	5,106	164,949	67.0	166,178		
Baptist Memorial Hospital, ² Memphis 38146.....	Joseph H. Powell.....	1912	1,456	76	45,480	5,924	380,591	71.6	166,592	368,950,	
East Tennessee Baptist Hospital," Knoxville 37901	Michael Williams	1948	317	***	12,461	***	85,396	74.0	30,063	90,421,	
Baptist Memorial Hospital System, ³ San Antonio 78286.....	Callie W. Smith.....	1948	892	92	28,024	3,670	188,207	63.4	158,142	191,278,	
Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas 75246.....	Boone Powell, Jr.	1903	1,033	81	34,504	3,790	241,019	65.0	292,511	337,442,	
Hendrick Medical Center, Abilene 79601-2316	Michael C. Waters	1924	276	64	1,105	2,307	8,770	51.0	20,745	75,525,	
High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79106	T. H. Holloway, Jr.....	1968	296	15	11,126	1,267	67,715	62.1	53,758	77,745,	
Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center, Waco 76708	Alton Pearson	1920	307	70	13,101	3,010	65,380	44.3	81,228	77,409,	
The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont 77704.....	Selman Clark	1949	340	***	7,349	***	60,882	49.2	77,836	56,495,	
Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen 78550.....	Ben M. McKibbens	1925	388	21	15,814	3,507	95,104	68.5	62,450	110,372,	
Virginia Baptist Hospital," Lynchburg 24503	Thomas C. Jividen.....	1924	387	39	***	***	***	***	***		

des Baptist Hospital East and Baptist Hospital Highlands; data is a composite.

ownership: Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

des three hospitals in San Antonio: Northeast, Southeast, and Baptist Medical Center; data is a composite.

data.

0 data.

Hospitals, 1991 (continued)

Name and Location	Facilities and Services Within Hospitals	Personnel				Educational Program		
		Physicians	Medical Residents and Interns	Registered Nurses	Total Personnel	Approved Center for Pastoral Care Training	Pastoral Care Insti- tutions Enrollment	Pastor- Care Clinic Course Enrollm
Baptist Memorial Hospital of Gadsden 35999	a. Premature Nursery; b. Open-heart Surgery Facilities; c. Postoperative Recovery Room; d. Hemodialysis (Inpatient); e. Hemodialysis (Outpatient); f. Blood Bank g. Organ Bank; h. Respiratory Therapy Department i. Pharmacy W/FT Registered Pharmacist; j. Pharmacy W/PT Registered Pharmacist	5	***	296	955	No	***	***
Baptist Medical Center, Montgomery 36116	a,c,d,f,h,i	***	***	208	1,088	No	***	***
Georgia Baptist Medical Center," Atlanta 30312	a,b,c,d,f,h,i	514	70	727	2,640	Yes	24	3
Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington 40503	a,b,c,d,e,f,h,i	3	***	302	1,023	Yes	0	3
The Louisville Baptist Hospitals, ¹ Louisville 40207	a,b,c,f,h,i,j	***	***	650	1,850	Yes	0	6
Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	a,b,c,f,h,i	***	***	256	1,168	No	***	***
Mississippi Baptist Medical Center, Jackson 39202	a,b,c,d,f,h,i	1	***	460	2,242	No	***	***
Baptist Medical Center, Kansas City 64131	b,c,d,e,f,g,h,i	2	17	183	902	Yes	2	5
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., Winston-Salem 27157	a,b,c,d,f,g,h,i	427	423	893	4,769	Yes	0	4
Baptist Medical Center,* Easley 29641-0687	c,d,e,f,h,i	***	***	97	365	No	***	***
Baptist Medical Center at Columbia, Columbia 29220	a,c,f,h,i	5	***	536	2,111	Yes	125	28
Baptist Hospital, Inc., Nashville 37236	a,b,c,d,f,h,i	2	***	766	3,015	No	***	***
Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis 38146	a,b,c,d,e,f,g,h,i	11	153.5	1,124	5,788.5	No	***	***
East Tennessee Baptist Hospital," Knoxville 37901	b,c,d,f,h,i,j	***	***	323	1,396	Yes	0	1
Baptist Memorial Hospital System, ³ San Antonio 78286	a,b,c,d,f,g,h,i,j	2	***	595	3,571	Yes	248	3
Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas 75246	a,b,c,d,f,g,h,i,j	42	176	1,098	4,775	Yes	143	1
Hendrick Medical Center, Abilene 79601-2316	c,d,h,i	***	***	279	1,588	No	***	***
High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79106	b,c,d,f,h,i	***	***	213	958	No	***	***
Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center, Waco 76708	a,c,d,h,i,j	***	***	220	1,439	No	***	***
The Baptist Hospital of the Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont 77704	b,c,d,h,i,j	***	***	190	1,219	No	181	***
Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen 78550	a,b,c,d,e,f,h,i	***	***	315	1,622	Yes	0	***

Hospitals, 1991 (continued)

		Capital and Operating Program						Religious Ministries						
State	Name and Location	Assets Total All Funds	Net Plant Assets	Other Assets	Indebtedness	Receipts from Denomination Capital	Receipts from Denomination Operating	Number Chaplains	First Year Residents	Second Year Interns	Frequency Worship Service	Number Inpatient Baptist	Number Inpatient Other Denominations	Number Inpatient No Religion
AL	Baptist Memorial Hospital of Gadsden 35999	\$50,326,543	\$28,163,500	\$22,163,043	\$29,046,848	...	...	2	...	...	None	...	...	...
AL	Baptist Medical Center, Montgomery 36116	172,687,501	53,235,102	...	92,084,864	...	...	3	...	...	Other	...	...	...
GA	Georgia Baptist Medical Center," Atlanta 30312	172,404,000	168,845,000	3,559,000	58,214,000	185,668	1,231,332	4	13	11	Weekly	9,264	8,917	...
KY	Central Baptist Hospital," Lexington 40503.....	106,789,868	66,869,094	24,005,747	30,097,782	...	3,429	3	...	...	2 Weekly	...	...	...
KY	The Louisville Baptist Hospitals, ¹ Louisville 40207	118,362,549	61,750,744	56,612,000	33,604,400	...	1,250	6	...	...	Weekly	4,091	9,848	1,211
KY	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	73,069,883	46,183,539	26,886,344	23,850,661	...	10,931	3	...	...	2 weekly	6,362	5,004	2,567
MS	Mississippi Baptist Medical Center, Jackson 39202	185,229,129	78,522,241	106,706,888	77,301,169	121,253	...	3	...	...	Weekly	11,218	11,412	...
MO	Baptist Medical Center, Kansas City 64131	69,686,211	36,106,173	33,580,038	31,963,042	...	...	2	3	2	Daily	...	...	...
NC	North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.,..... Winston-Salem 27157.....	375,658,000	195,891,000	179,767,000	84,015,000	...	1,013,000	5	10	5	4 Weekly	9,244	6,702	7,165
SC	Baptist Medical Center, ¹ Easley 29641-0687.....	24,092,552	14,536,394	9,556,158	9,598,193	...	192,539	1	...	...	Weekly	...	...	...
SC	Baptist Medical Center at Columbia, Columbia 29220	256,092,234	113,194,703	142,897,531	89,735,347	215,000	600,000	7	7	1	Daily	...	...	...
TN	Baptist Hospital, Inc., Nashville 37236	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2 Weekly	6,053	7,006	18,324
TN	Baptist Memorial Hospital, ² Memphis 38146.....	312,948,539	255,185,838	57,762,701	61,737,785	...	...	10	...	...	Weekly	13,880	...	...
TN	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital," Knoxville 37901	80,609,673	34,150,690	46,458,983	66,312,843	...	...	5	3	1	2 Weekly	...	...	...
TX	Baptist Memorial Hospital System, ³ San Antonio 78286	176,304,220	96,414,009	79,890,211	85,731,215	...	...	11	8	...	Daily	5,392	21,876	4,319
TX	Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas 75246.....	323,717,000	184,365,000	48,083,000	80,232,000	...	...	10	10	1	Daily	...	...	...
TX	Hendrick Medical Center, Abilene 79601-2316.....	83,001,665	46,787,512	28,009,469	29,816,603	...	326,132	5	...	...	Weekly	4,652	7,337	1,651
TX	Highs Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79106.....	119,720,089	81,904,788	37,815,301	59,900,000	...	172,917	3	...	...	Weekly	3,757	5,493	1,796
TX	Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center, Waco 76708	109,868,254	60,176,310	29,196,597	59,383,791	...	323,361	3	...	...	Other	6,768	1,630	604
TX	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc.,..... Beaumont 77704	45,575,831	16,077,876	29,497,955	22,245,797	...	410,439	3	...	...	Daily	3,522	3,078	749
TX	Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen 78550.....	108,008,462	52,719,482	4,324,304	62,004,867	...	374,187	3	...	...	Weekly	1,286	15,617	1,470
VA	Virginia Baptist Hospital," Lynchburg 24503	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	5 Weekly	1,218	...	...

¹Includes Baptist Hospital East and Baptist Hospital Highlands; data is a composite.

²Joint ownership: Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

³Includes three hospitals in San Antonio: Northeast, Southeast, and Baptist Medical Center; data is a composite.

*1989 data

*1990 data

Retirement Facilities, 1991

State	Name and Location	Administrator or Superintendent	Date Chartered	Capacity	Actual Number of Residents	Number of Buildings	Number of Employees	Gross Value of Home's Fixed Assets	How Financed
DC	Baptist Senior Adult Ministries of the Metro Area (Thomas House) 1330 Massachusetts Ave., NW Washington 20005	John Wm. Schmidt	1880	258	201	1	158	\$24,000,000	Residents, Contributions
FL	Florida Baptist Retirement Center P. O. Box 460 Vero Beach 32961-0460	Lois B. Thompson	1959	168	110	28	46	---	Cooperative Program, Residents, Gifts, Contributions
CA	Baptist Village, Inc.* P. O. Drawer 179 Waycross 31502	J. Olan Jones	1953	338	308	11	250	14,071,384	Residents, Georgia Baptist Convention, Gifts
GA	Georgia Baptist Homes, Inc. 374 Paces Ferry Road, NE Atlanta 30305	Searcy S. Garrison	1966	400	385	9	42	9,120,336	Residents, Cooperative Program, Gifts, Georgia Baptist Convention, Special Gifts, and Endowments
KY	Baptist Convalescent Center, Inc. 120 E. Main Street Newport 41071	Gary Parker	1952	167	167	1	160	7,200,000	Northern Kentucky Baptist Association, Patient Revenue, Gifts, and Bequests
LA	Baptist Retirement Center 1109 Sixth Street Arcadia 71001	Leamon Best	1958	120	120	1	94	1,900,000	Residents, Churches, State Convention, Medicaid
MD-DE	Baptist Home of Md.-Del., Inc. 10729 Park Heights Ave. Owings Mills, MD 21117	Randal Fowler	1915	64	46	4	44	1,222,000	Admission Fees, Endowment, State Convention, Churches, Private Contributions
MO	The Baptist Home, Inc. P. O. Box 87 Ironton 63650	Larry Johnson	1913	214	216	8	150	6,250,000	Residents, Cooperative Program, Wills, Gifts, and Endowments
MO	The Baptist Home P. O. Box 920 Chillicothe 64601	Sammy J. Allen	1988	54	54	1	35	3,000,000	Residents, Cooperative Program, Wills, Gifts, Endowments
NC	Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc.* 1199 Hayes Forest Drive Winston-Salem 27106	William B. Stillerman	1951	370	377	20	293	28,000,000	Residents, Special Convention Offering, Cooperative Program, Requests, Personal Gifts
OK	Baptist Retirement Center† 7410 N. 127th E. Avenue Owasso 74055	David H. Hall	1979	572	410	40	119	11,800,000	Residents, Endowments, Contributions
OK	Hugo Baptist Retirement Center P. O. Drawer 608 Hugo 74743	Steven D. Thomas	1959	105	90	7	75	5,000,000	Residents, Bonds, Contributions
OK	Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center* 9700 Mashburn Blvd. Oklahoma City 73132	Larry L. Adams	1965	480	460	66	120	18,000,000	Residents, Bonds, Wills, Contributions, Endowments
SC	Betha Baptist Home† P. O. Box 4000 Darlington 29532	J. Ronald Hendrix	1954	200	200	24	102	4,000,000	Residents, Cooperative Program, Contributions
SC	Martha Franks Baptist Retirement Center 1 Martha Franks Drive Laurens, SC 29360	Joe R. Babb	1985	175	172	8	84	---	Residents, Cooperative Program, Contributions
TN	Tennessee Baptist Adult Homes, Inc.* P. O. Box 728 Brentwood 37024-0728	J. L. Ford	1974	315	282	70	105	6,000,000	Residents, Contributions, Wills, Gifts
TX	Buckner Baptist Benevolences* P. O. Box 271189 Dallas, TX 75227	R. C. Campbell	1879	799	681	56	407	23,460,000	Residents, Contributions, Endowments
TX	Baptist Memorial Geriatric Center† 902 N. Main San Angelo 76902	Wayne N. Merrill	1951	904	661	127	393	20,063,599	Residents, Contributions, Endowments
TX	Golden Palms Retirement and Health Center† 2101 Treasure Hills Boulevard Harlingen, TX 78550	Jay Almquist	1984	200	203	1	105	14,000,000	Tax-exempt Revenue Bonds
TX	Hendrick Residential Retirement Center* 1102 N. 19th Abilene, TX 79601	Michael C. Waters	1989	16	15	1	5	446,680	Residents
TX	Meas Springs* 4149 Forrest Hill Road Abilene, TX 79606	Joe C. Frush	1987	112	111	8	68	6,200,000	Bonds
TX	Park Place Towers and The Continental* 1300 S. Harrison Amarillo, TX 79101	Nancy Hamilton	1989	289	272	2	133	9,400,000	---
VA	Virginia Baptist Homes† Corporate Office P. O. Box 191 Culpeper 22701	Meredith K. Roberson	1946	1,061	760	28	480	27,566,000	Cooperative Program, Gifts, Wills, Endowments, Residents

Made up of five group homes in Winston-Salem, Albemarle, Hamilton, and Asheville, with nursing care, apartments, and administrative offices in Winston-Salem.

*Ministry of Rayola Baptist Community.

*Betha Baptist Home is part of South Carolina Baptist Ministries for Aging, J. Thomas Garrett, director.

*Facilities consist of nursing homes and retirement village; statistics are a compilation.

*Consists of Baptist Memorial Village, Hospital, Skilled Nursing Home, and Intermediate Care Nursing Home.

*Service locations in Austin, Dallas, El Paso, and Houston.

*Sponsored by Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen, Texas.

*Sponsored by Hendrick Medical Center, Abilene, Texas.

*Affiliated with High Plains Baptist Health Systems, Amarillo, Texas.

*Consists of homes in Newport News, Culpeper, and Richmond.

*1990 data.

Children's Homes, 1991

Name and Location	Executive Director or Superintendent	Average Number in Residence	No Under Care Living Off Campus	Average Number Employees	Total Endowment	Received from Cooperative Program	Capital Expenditures	Total Expenditures	Gross Fixed Assets	Date
Alabama Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 429, Troy 36081	Paul Miller	100	46	70	\$4,047,553	\$152,439	\$245,336	\$2,849,873	\$4,480,499	18
Alaska Baptist Family Service Center 1600 O'Malley Road, Anchorage 99516	Gordon Lantrip	13	0	13	1,000,000	---	10,000	558,279	1,583,881	19
Arizona Baptist Children's Services P.O. Box 39239, Phoenix 85069-9239	C. Truett Baker	68	24	133	445,368	67,318	375,000	3,764,525	2,383,585	19
Arkansas Baptist Children's Homes and Family Ministries ² P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203	Johnny G. Biggs	113	523	75	3,269,000	390,724	608,335	1,897,671	5,535,834	18
Baptist Home for Children ¹ 6301 Greentree Road, Bethesda, MD 20817	Sheryl Chapman	20	0	35	1,694,868	---	15,500	1,420,661	902,246	19
Florida Baptist Family Ministries ³ P.O. Box 8190, Lakeland 33802	Richard E. Phillips, President	241	285	135	4,500,000	847,074	600,000	6,185,000	10,494,000	18
Baptist Home for Children ¹ 2300 Bartram Road, Jacksonville 32207	Jim Cole	56	0	26	2,500,000	---	98,650	975,220	1,775,000	19
Georgia Baptist Children's Homes and Family Ministries, Inc. ⁴ 2930 Flowers Road, South, Atlanta 30341	L. Don Duvall	298	97	180	7,290,234	---	278,975	5,698,430	11,385,546	18
Baptist Children's Home, Inc., ⁵ Carmi 62821	Leon Talley	60	40	25	800,000	---	85,950	873,000	4,000,000	19
Kentucky Baptist Homes for Children ⁶ 10801 Shelbyville Road, Middletown 40243	Curtis C. Mooney	122	166	125	5,384,318	214,418	252,352	4,058,817	6,032,516	18
Louisiana Baptist Children's Home P.O. Box 4196, Monroe 71211	John R. Williams	100	14	60	7,685,707	516,116	85,987	2,447,828	5,892,060	18
Baptist Family and Children's Services of MD, Inc. ⁷ 8335 Guilford Road, Suite 1, Columbia 21046	Robert H. Gertsmyer	---	93	10	720,000	---	10,000	840,108	---	19
The Baptist Children's Village P.O. Box 27, Clinton 39060-0027	Ronny E. Robinson	257	0	86	1,466,051	362,927	548,510	2,843,974	6,386,562	18
Missouri Baptist Children's Home ⁸ 11300 St. Charles Rock Road, Bridgeton 63044	Raymond R. Kerison	115	107	62	12,500,000	319,855	---	2,293,402	6,374,585	18
New Mexico Baptist Children's Home P.O. Box 629, Portales 88130	Jack O. Meeker	34	0	17	2,024,290	---	20,000	488,061	3,766,586	19
Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina, Inc. ¹⁰ P.O. Box 338, Thomasville 27360	Michael C. Blackwell, President	390	249	300	9,014,730	1,539,366	863,106	8,932,620	15,456,719	18
Family Care Ministries, Baptist General Convention of OK ¹¹ 3800 North May, Oklahoma City 73112-6506	Sam L. Garner	205	104	118	24,500,000	600,000	76,000	4,108,463	9,980,000	19
Connie Maxwell Children's Home ¹² P.O. Box 1178, Greenwood 29648-1178	Heyward Prince	91	85	98	15,746,188	714,081	230,460	3,474,577	6,857,135	18
Tennessee Baptist Children's Home, Inc. ¹³ 5001 Maryland Way, Brentwood 37024-0728	Gerald L. Stow	198	101	130	6,458,248	1,151,013	544,696	4,843,264	9,989,990	18
Buckner Baptist Benevolences ¹⁴ P.O. Box 271189, Dallas 75227	R. C. Campbell	504	295	575	62,000,000	711,000	1,100,000	16,530,000	26,871,000	18
Baptist Children's Home at San Antonio ¹⁵ 7404 Hwy. 90 West, San Antonio 78227	Leland Hacker, President	87	6	31	1,335,759	584,823	---	1,163,940	2,042,149	19
South Texas Children's Home P.O. Box 1210, Beeville 78104	A. J. Green, Jr.	81	139	55	7,621,529	753,295	67,718	21,121,700	6,783,418	19
Texas Baptist Children's Home ¹⁶ Box 7, Round Rock 79680	Jerry T. Bradley	100	75	75	5,779,147	806,330	73,466	3,200,600	9,119,137	19
Virginia Baptist Children's Home and Family Services P.O. Box 849, Salem 24153	Don L. Bradley	76	13	79	7,184,676	423,369	257,105	2,651,755	2,086,927	18

Homes in Decatur and Mobile; group home in Gardendale and Northport; maternity home in Mobile.
¹ Foster-care program, group home, ranch, home for unwed mothers, and five emergency receiving homes.
² Service agency consisting of cottages and shelter for homeless mothers/women.
³ Service agency with campuses in Lakeland, Miami, and Tallahassee and group homes in Okeechobee and Winter Haven. The agency provides counseling, foster care, adoptions, maternity care, emergency care, medical treatment, and developmental ministries.
⁴ Operated by three associations.
⁵ Service agency consisting of three main campuses, group homes, family resource centers, counseling centers, emergency shelters, and eleven homes for developmental disabilities ministries (mental handicapped facilities).
⁶ Service agency consisting of cottages, group homes, and a maternity center.
⁷ Service agency with homes at Middletown and Clendale.
⁸ Provides community-based services including foster care, family counseling, and in-home services to children and their families.

⁹ A multiservice agency consisting of four group-care campuses, group homes, foster care, maternity care, therapeutic camp, family service center, and emergency-care centers.
¹⁰ A multiservice agency with homes in Oklahoma City, Edmond, Owasso, and Madill; also included are six group homes in Ada, Clinton, D. Creek, Marlow, McAlester, and Mooreland.
¹¹ A multiservice agency providing group care, counseling, and family services programs in multiple locations in South Carolina.
¹² A multiservice agency consisting of three main campuses and three group homes which offer counseling and residential care, foster homes, two group alternative homes for expectant mothers, and adoption services.
¹³ Locations include Memphis, Millington, Franklin, Chattanooga, Burrville, Johnson City, and Greeneville.
¹⁴ A multiunit agency with six homes in Dallas, Burnett, Lubbock, San Antonio, Amarillo, and Beaumont (includes many types of care).
¹⁵ A multiservice agency with three campuses located in Round Rock, Brenham, and Midland.
¹⁶ 1990 data.
 *1980 data.

Section 10– Statistical Report

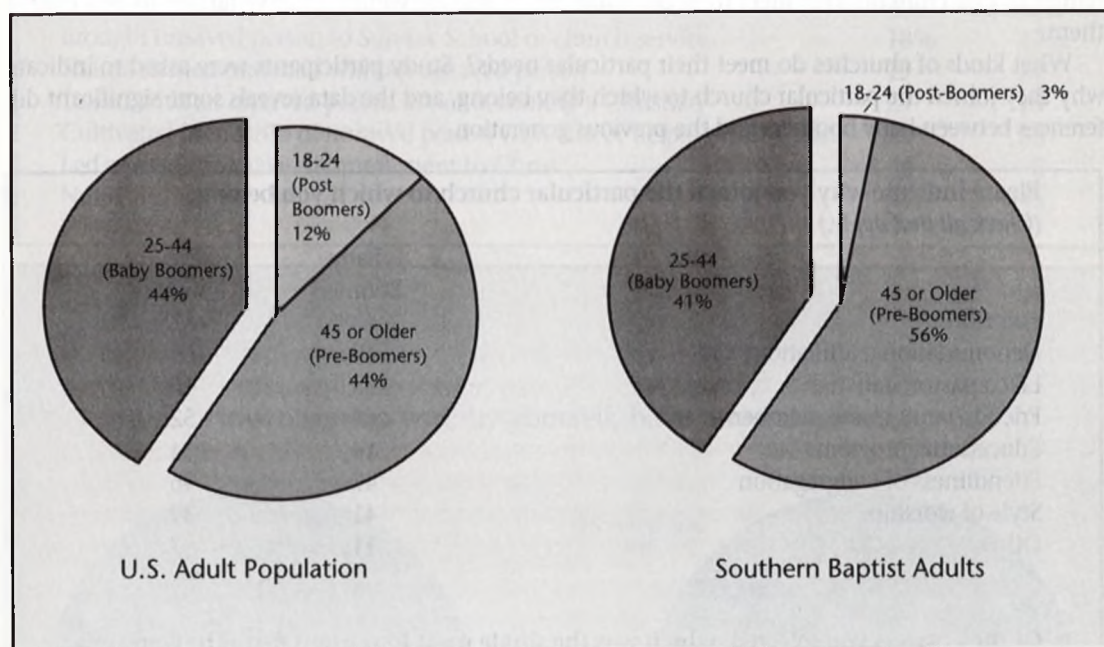
Southern Baptist Baby Boomers...119

Southern Baptist Baby Boomers

M. Dean Anderson

In recent years considerable attention and much print have been devoted to the baby boomer generation—those people born between 1946 and 1964. This generation of adults grew up with the civil rights riots, the Vietnam War, Watergate, and nearly uninterrupted economic prosperity, and, as a result, seem to differ markedly in perceptions, values, and life-styles from the generations which preceded them.

Compared to those adults born prior to 1946, baby boomers have been found to be (1) more autonomous, self-reliant, and individualistic; (2) more passive and focused inward; (3) more tolerant of diversity; (4) demanding of immediate gratification and results; and (5) distrustful of institutions and centralization, among other characteristics. Because the boomer generation now comprises nearly one half of the U.S. adult population, they will have a profound impact on all of life in America for years to come.¹

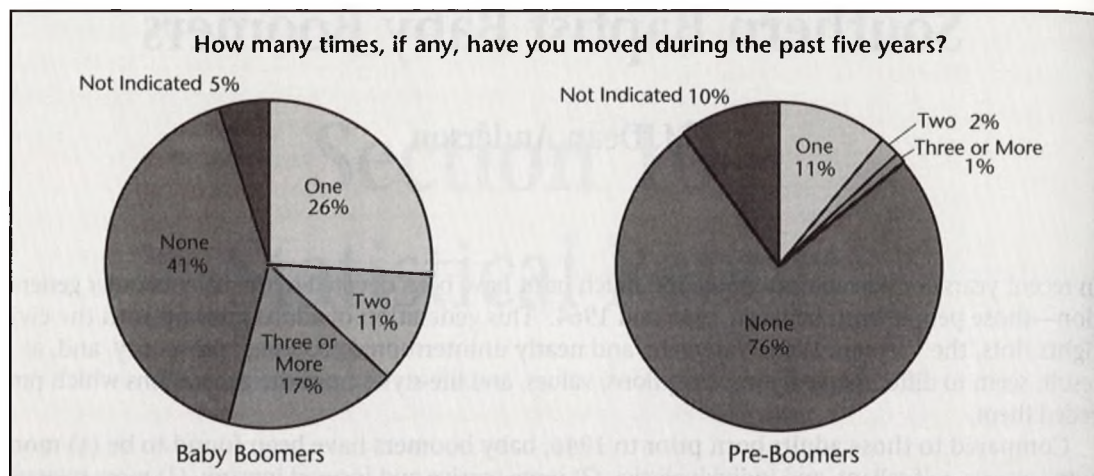


The 1990 Southern Baptist Constituency Study provides data from a representative sample of all Southern Baptist adult (ages 18 and over) church members, and offers an opportunity to compare Southern Baptist baby boomers with the generation that came before—those adults born prior to 1946.

The following sections summarize select Constituency Study data comparing baby boomers with that previous generation.

Demographics

Southern Baptist baby boomers tend to have significantly more formal education and household income than adults of the previous generation. They are also the generation in the child-rearing years, and two-thirds have children in their households. Baby boomers also tend to move more often, so it is more difficult to develop a church home and grow into leadership roles.



Religious/Church Life

Baby boomers do not seem to be drawn to any particular size of church any more so than other adults. The data does indicate, however, that baby boomers tend to live farther from their churches than adults of the previous generation. This finding may suggest that baby boomers are willing to look harder to find churches that meet their particular needs and are willing to drive farther to be a part of them.

What kinds of churches do meet their particular needs? Study participants were asked to indicate why they joined the particular church to which they belong, and the data reveals some significant differences between baby boomers and the previous generation.

Please indicate why you joined the particular church to which you belong:
(Check all that apply.)

	Baby Boomers	Pre-Boomers
Location	43%	52%
Denominational affiliation	49	69
Liked pastor/staff	53	40
Friends/family were members	64	52
Educational programs	14	14
Friendliness of congregation	47	46
Style of worship	41	39
Other	11	7

Of the answers you selected, which was the single most important factor in your decision to join the church to which you belong?

	Baby Boomers	Pre-Boomers
Location	3%	9%
Denominational affiliation	11	35
Liked pastor/staff	18	9
Friends/family were members	35	22
Educational programs	3	2
Friendliness of congregation	11	7
Style of worship	11	9
Other	8	7
	100%	100%

The location of the church and its denominational affiliation tend to be less important to baby boomers. For denominational affiliation—the fact that the church was Southern Baptist—there is a particularly significant drop in importance for the boomer generation. The factors that were more important to baby boomers were “liked the pastor/staff,” and “friends/family were members.” For style of worship, friendliness of the congregation, and educational programs, there does not appear to be significant difference in importance to the boomer generation and older adults.

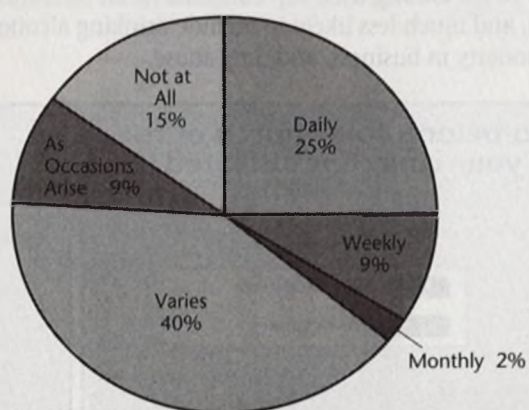
One survey question asked respondents to “Think about your involvement in your church. Compared to a year ago, are you currently more involved, involved about the same, or less involved?” Response to this question on the whole suggested a trend toward less church involvement for all Southern Baptist adults. That trend is somewhat accelerated for the boomer generation; they were more likely than the others to indicate that they were becoming less involved with their church.

The response to virtually every other question related to church and religious activities confirm that baby boomers tend to be less involved than older adults. Boomers are less likely to engage in witnessing activities, less likely to have a private worship time, and less likely to attend Sunday School or worship at least weekly:

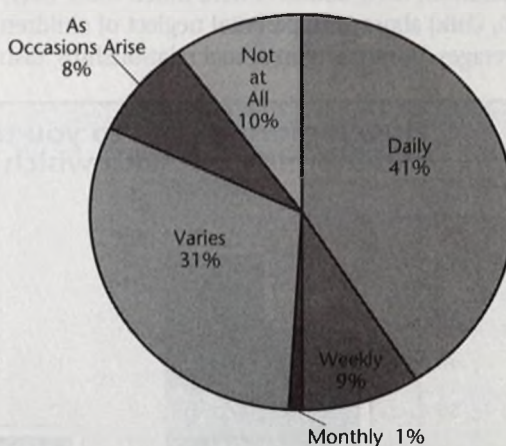
Which, if any, of the following “witnessing” experiences have you personally engaged in during the past year? (Check all that apply.)

	Baby Boomers	Pre-Boomers
Brought unsaved person to Sunday School or church service	18%	17%
Shared written materials with an unsaved person	19	27
Talked with an unsaved person about becoming a Christian	29	29
Cultivated friendship of unsaved person with aim of helping find Christ	25	33
Led a person to make a commitment to Christ	9	8
None	52	43

How often do you, by yourself, have a worship time?

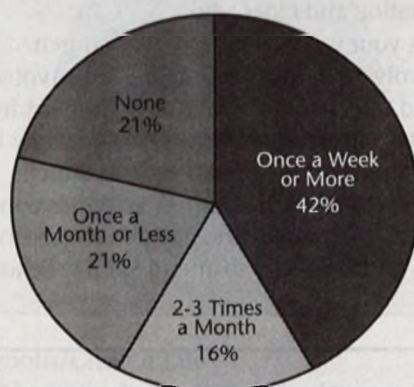


Baby Boomers

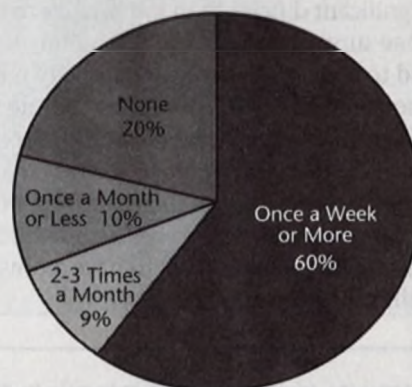


Pre-Boomers

How often in the past six months did you attend religious services other than for weddings, funerals, or special holidays?



Baby Boomers



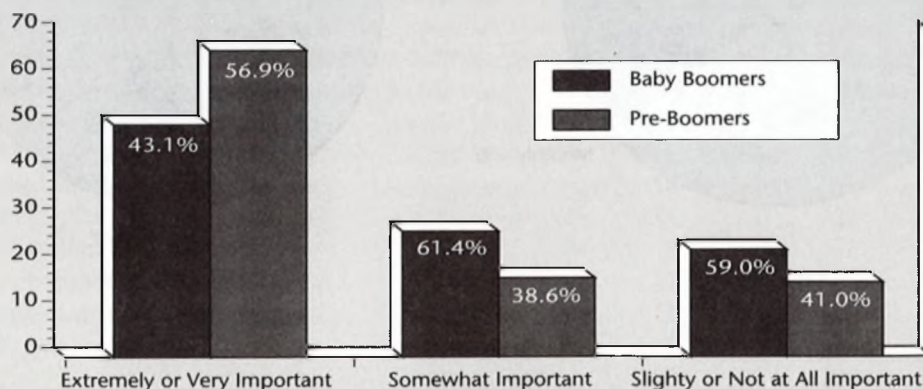
Pre-Boomers

An earlier question indicated that denominational affiliation seemed to be less important to baby boomers in choosing a church. The survey included several questions related to denominational and congregational loyalty, and in every case the boomer generation tended to rate lower than the previous generation in terms of loyalty. In the following example, 50 percent of the baby boomers said it was either very important or extremely important to them to belong to a Southern Baptist church, compared to 66 percent of the previous generation who said the same.

Social and Moral Issues

The kinds of social and moral issues baby boomers list as their top concerns differ considerably from those of the previous generation. Study participants were given a list of 24 moral issues and economic problems and asked to indicate the five which concerned them the most. Compared to the previous generation, baby boomers were much more likely to list among their top concerns racial discrimination, child abuse, and parental neglect of children, and much less likely to include drinking alcoholic beverages, immorality in sexual relationships, dishonesty in business, and drug abuse.

How important is it to you to belong to a church of the denomination with which your church is affiliated?



Conclusion

Overall, Constituency Study findings confirm that Southern Baptist baby boomers are significantly different from the generation that came before, and they confirm that Southern Baptist boomers have several of the characteristics of baby boomers in general: more individualistic, more passive, and distrustful of institutions, among others.

Determining the causes of these differences and their full implications is a difficult matter. Are baby boomers less likely to be involved in church activities because of cultural/generational differences, or simply because they are in the child-rearing and career-building years and have less free time? Further, as baby boomers grow older, will they retain their current characteristics, or assume the characteristics of the present "older generation"? If the former is the case, their denominational loyalty will remain relatively low in their senior adult years; if the latter is true, that loyalty will increase as they grow older. The ultimate answers to these questions will have profound implications for Southern Baptist life and ministry in the future.

For the present, however, Southern Baptists should recognize the differences that make the baby-boomer generation unique, and prayerfully consider creative ways to share the gospel.

¹Material in the first two paragraphs is adapted from Ron Wilson, "The Rich Young Rulers" and "A Blip in the Heartbeat of the Baby Boom Generation," *World Vision*, October-November, 1991.

²Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 1057, Bureau of the Census (Adult=18 or older).

M. Dean Anderson is a research analyst, Corporate Planning and Research Department, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

Section 11– Southern Baptist Directories

SBC Executive Committee and Session Locations...125

SBC Boards, Commissions, and Associated Organizations...126

State Conventions...127

State Papers...129

Conventionwide Conference Centers...131

Baptist State Assemblies, Camps, Conference Centers...131

Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention

901 Commerce Street, Nashville, TN 37203
(615) 244-2355 FAX (615) 742-8919

Harold C. Bennett,
President and Treasurer
(Through September 30, 1992)

Morris H. Chapman,
President Elect
(Effective June 15, 1992)

Ernest E. Mosley,
Executive Vice-President

Richard P. Rosenbaum, Jr.,
Vice-President for Business and Finance

Mark Coppenger,
Vice-President for Public Relations

Herb Hollinger,
Vice-President for *Baptist Press*

Convention Locations

1992 session: June 9-11, Indianapolis, Indiana
1993 session: June 16-18, Houston, Texas
1994 session: June 14-16, Orlando, Florida
1995 session: June 20-22, Atlanta, Georgia
1996 session: June 11-13, New Orleans, Louisiana
1997 session: June 17-19, Dallas, Texas
1998 session: June 9-11, Salt Lake City, Utah
1999 session: June 15-17, Atlanta, Georgia
2000 session: June 13-15, Orlando, Florida

Southern Baptist Convention Boards, Commissions, and Associated Organizations

General Boards

Annunity Board

Paul W. Powell, president; P.O. Box 2190, Dallas, TX 75221-2190, (2401 Cedar Springs, Dallas, TX); (214) 720-0511; FAX (214) 720-2105

Foreign Mission Board

R. Keith Parks, president; P.O. Box 6767, Richmond, VA 23230, (3806 Monument Avenue, Richmond, VA); (804) 353-0151; FAX (804) 358-0504

Home Mission Board

Larry L. Lewis, president; 1350 Spring Street, NW, Atlanta, GA 30367-5601; (404) 898-7000; FAX (404) 898-7228

Sunday School Board

James T. Draper, Jr., president; 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, TN 37234; (615) 251-2000; FAX (615) 251-3866

Institutions

Golden Gate Baptist

Theological Seminary

William O. Crews, president; Strawberry Point, Mill Valley, CA 94941-3197; (415) 388-8080; FAX (415) 383-0723

Midwestern Baptist

Theological Seminary

Milton Ferguson, president; 5001 North Oak Street Trafficway, Kansas City, MO 64118; (816) 453-4600

New Orleans

Baptist Theological Seminary

Landrum P. Leavell II, president; 3939 Gentilly Boulevard, New Orleans, LA 70126-4858; (504) 282-4455

Southeastern Baptist

Theological Seminary

Paige Patterson, president; Wake Forest, NC 27588-1889; (919) 556-3101; FAX (919) 556-3101 (FAX number is same as seminary's phone number; call to notify of sending FAX)

The Southern Baptist

Theological Seminary

Roy L. Honeycutt, president; 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville, KY 40280; (502) 897-4011; FAX (502) 897-4202

Southwestern Baptist

Theological Seminary

Russell H. Dilday, president; Box 22000, Ft. Worth, TX 76122-0040, (2001 W. Seminary Drive, Ft. Worth, TX); (817) 923-1921; FAX (817) 923-0610

Seminary Extension

Doran C. McCarty, executive director; 901 Commerce Street, Suite 500, Nashville, TN 37203-3697; (615) 242-2453; FAX (615) 242-2153

Southern Baptist Foundation

Hollis E. Johnson III, president; 901 Commerce Street, Suite 700, Nashville, TN 37203-3697; (615) 254-8823; FAX (615) 255-1832

Commissions

Southern Baptist Commission

on the American Baptist

Theological Seminary

Arthur L. Walker, Jr., secretary-treasurer; 901 Commerce Street, Suite 600, Nashville, TN 37203-3632; (615) 244-2362; FAX (615) 242-2153

Brotherhood Commission

James D. Williams, president; 1548 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, TN 38104; (901) 272-2461; FAX (901) 726-5540

The Christian Life Commission

Richard D. Land, executive director-treasurer; 901 Commerce Street, Suite 550, Nashville, TN 37203; (615) 244-2495; FAX (615) 242-0065. Washington Office: 400 N. Capitol Street, NW, Suite 594, Washington, DC 20001; (202) 638-3223; FAX (202) 347-3658

Education Commission

Arthur L. Walker, Jr., executive director-treasurer; 901 Commerce Street, Suite 600, Nashville, TN 37203-3632; (615) 244-2362 FAX (615) 242-2153

Historical Commission

Lynn E. May, Jr., executive director-treasurer; 901 Commerce Street, Suite 400, Nashville, TN 37203-3630; (615) 244-0344; FAX (615) 242-2153

The Radio

and Television Commission

Jack B. Johnson, president; 6350 West Freeway, Fort Worth, TX 76150; (817) 737-4011; FAX (817) 737-8209

Stewardship Commission

A. R. Fagan, president; 901 Commerce Street, Suite 650, Nashville, TN 37203-3634; (615) 244-2303; FAX (615) 242-2153

Associated Organizations

Woman's Missionary Union

Dellanna W. O'Brien, executive director-treasurer; P.O. Box 830010, Birmingham, AL 35283-0010; (205) 991-8100; FAX (205) 991-4990

Baptist Joint Committee

on Public Affairs

James M. Dunn, executive director-treasurer; 200 Maryland Avenue, NE, Washington, DC 20002; (202) 544-4226; FAX (202) 544-2094

Baptist World Alliance

Denton Lotz, general secretary; 6733 Curran Street, McLean, VA 22101-3804; (703) 790-8980; FAX (703) 893-5160

American Bible Society

Eugene B. Habecker, president and chief executive officer; 1865 Broadway, New York, NY 10023; (212) 408-1200; FAX (212) 408-1512

Directory — State Conventions

State	Name of State Body	Address	Date Founded	Executive Director	Assistant, Assistant to, or Associate Director
AL	Alabama Baptist State Convention	P. O. Box 11870 Montgomery 36111-0870 (2001 E. South Blvd. 36116)	1823	Troy L. Morrison (205) 288-2460 FAX (205) 288-2693	Harper Shannon Don Watterson
AK	Alaska Baptist Convention	1750 O'Malley Road Anchorage 99516	1946	Bill G. Duncan (907) 344-9627 FAX (907) 344-7044	***
AZ	Arizona Southern Baptist Convention	4520 N. Central Avenue Phoenix 85013	1928	Dan C. Stringer (602) 264-9421 FAX (602) 264-2289	***
AR	Arkansas Baptist State Convention	P. O. Box 552 Little Rock 72203 (525 W. Capital 72201)	1848	Don Moore (501) 376-4791 FAX (501) 374-2754	Jimmie Sheffield
CA	California Southern Baptist Convention	678 E. Shaw Avenue Fresno 93710	1940	C. B. Hogue (209) 229-9533 FAX (209) 224-2855	Wendell Foss
CO	Colorado Baptist General Convention	7393 S. Alton Way Englewood 80112	1956	Charles E. Sharp (303) 771-2480 FAX (303) 771-6272	***
DC	District of Columbia Baptist Convention	1628 16th Street, NW Washington, DC 20009	1877	Jere Allen (202) 265-1526 FAX (202) 667-8258	***
FL	Florida Baptist Convention	1230 Hendricks Avenue Jacksonville 32207	1854	John Sullivan (904) 396-2351 FAX (904) 396-6470	Glen E. Owens
GA	The Executive Committee of the Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia	2930 Flowers Road, South Atlanta 30341	1822	James N. Griffith (404) 455-0404 FAX (404) 936-5396	Edwin L. Cliburn
HI	Hawaii Baptist Convention	2042 Vancouver Drive Honolulu 96822-2491	1943	O. W. Efurd (808) 946-9581 FAX (808) 941-2309	***
IL	Illinois Baptist State Association	P. O. Box 19247 Springfield 62794-9247 (3085 Stevenson 62703)	1907	Maurice Swinford (217) 786-2600 FAX (217) 585-0352	***
IN	State Convention of Baptists in Indiana	P. O. Box 24189 Indianapolis 46224 (900 N. High School Road 46214)	1958	Charles W. Sullivan (317) 241-9317 FAX (317) 241-9875	***
KS-NE	The Kansas-Nebraska Convention of Southern Baptists	5410 W. Seventh Street Topeka, KS 66606	1946	R. Rex Lindsay (913) 273-4880 FAX (913) 273-4992	***
KY	Kentucky Baptist Convention	P. O. Box 43433 Middletown 40253-0433 (10701 Shelbyville Road 40243)	1837	William Marshall (502) 245-4101 ***	James Hawkins
LA	Louisiana Baptist Convention	P. O. Box 311 Alexandria 71309 (1250 MacArthur Drive 71303)	1848	Mark Short (318) 448-3402 FAX (318) 445-0055	Truman C. Kerr
MD-DE	Baptist Convention of Maryland/Delaware	10255 Old Columbia Road Columbia, MD 21046	1836	Kenneth R. Lyle (410) 290-5290 FAX (410) 290-7040	***
MI	Baptist State Convention of Michigan	15635 W. Twelve Mile Road Southfield 48076	1957	Robert Wilson (313) 557-4200 FAX (313) 557-7667	***
MN-WI	Minnesota-Wisconsin Southern Baptist Convention	519 16th Street, SE Rochester, MN 55904	1983	Otha Winningham (507) 282-3636 FAX (507) 282-3922	***
MS	Mississippi Baptist Convention	P. O. Box 530 Jackson 39205 (515 Mississippi Street 39201)	1836	Bill Causey (601) 968-3800 FAX (601) 968-3928	***

Directory — State Conventions

State	Name of State Body	Address	Date Founded	Executive Director	Assistant, Assistant to, or Associate Director
MO	Missouri Baptist Convention	400 E. High Jefferson City 65101	1834	Donald V. Wideman (314) 635-7931 FAX (314) 659-7436	---
NV	Nevada Baptist Convention	406 California Avenue Reno 89509	1978	David F. Meacham (702) 786-0406 FAX (702) 786-0700	---
N-ENG	Baptist Convention of New England	P. O. Box 688 Northboro, MA 01532-0688 (5 Oak Avenue)	1983	---	Tom Moncrief
NM	The Baptist Convention of New Mexico	P. O. Box 485 Albuquerque 87103-0485 (616 Central, SE 87102)	1912	Claude W. Cone (505) 247-0586 FAX (505) 247-3279	---
NY	The Baptist Convention of New York	6538 Collamer Road East Syracuse 13057	1969	R. Quinn Pugh (315) 433-1001 FAX (315) 433-1026	Clayton E. Day
NC	Baptist State Convention of North Carolina	P. O. Box 1107 Cary 27512-1107 (205 Convention Drive 27511)	1830	Roy J. Smith (919) 467-5100 FAX (919) 469-1674	George E. Shore James W. Lambert Tom C. Womble
NW	Northwest Baptist Convention	1033 N. E. 6th Avenue Portland, OR 97232	1948	Cecil C. Sims (503) 238-4545 FAX (503) 234-2411	---
OH	State Convention of Baptist in Ohio	1680 E. Broad Street Columbus 43203	1954	Orville H. Griffitt (614) 258-8491 FAX (614) 258-6252	---
OK	Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma	3800 N. May Avenue Oklahoma City 73112-6506	1906	William G. Tanner (405) 942-3800 FAX (405) 947-7170	Lyle Garlow
PA-SJ	Baptist Convention of Pennsylvania-South Jersey	4620 Fritchey Street Harrisburg, PA 17109-2895	1970	Wallace A. C. Williams (717) 652-5856 FAX (717) 652-3902	---
SC	General Board of South Carolina Baptist Convention	907 Richland Street Columbia 29201-2398	1821	B. Carlisle Driggers (803) 765-0030 FAX (803) 799-1044	---
TN	Tennessee Baptist Convention	P. O. Box 728 Brentwood 37024-0728 (5001 Maryland Way 37027)	1874	D. L. Lowrie (615) 371-2090 FAX (615) 371-2014	---
TX	Baptist General Convention of Texas	333 N. Washington Dallas 75246-1798	1848	William M. Pinson, Jr. (214) 828-5100 FAX (214) 828-5179	Ed Schmeltekopf
UT-ID	Utah-Idaho Southern Baptist Convention	P. O. Box 1039 Sandy, UT 84091 (8649 South 1300 E. 84094)	1964	C. C. Billingsley (801) 255-3565 FAX (801) 255-3622	---
VA	Baptist General Association of Virginia	P. O. Box 8568 Richmond 23226-0568 (2828 Emerywood Parkway 23294-3745)	1823	Reginald McDonough (804) 672-2100 FAX (804) 672-2051	---
WV	West Virginia Convention of Southern Baptists	Number One Mission Way Scott Depot 25560	1970	Don R. Mathis (304) 757-0944 FAX (304) 757-7793	---
WY	Wyoming Southern Baptist Convention	Box 3074 Casper 82602 (318 West B Street)	1983	John Thomason (307) 472-4087 ---	---
DK FLSHP	Dakota Southern Baptist Fellowship	P. O. Box 7187 Bismarck, ND 58507 (1107 Airport Road 58504)	1983	Dewey Hickey (701) 255-3765 FAX (701) 222-4069	Jan E. Dixon
IA FLSHP	Iowa Southern Baptist Fellowship	2400 86th Street, Suite 27 Des Moines 50322	1975	O. Wyndell Jones (515) 278-1566 FAX (515) 278-0875	---
MT FLSHP	Montana Southern Baptist Fellowship	P. O. Box 99 Billings 59103-0099 (1130 Cerise Road 59101)	1967	James Nelson (406) 252-7537 FAX (406) 252-0196	---

State Papers, 1991

State Con- vention	Name of Paper	Editor	Associate Editor	Cir- culation	Subscrip- tion Per Year	Fre- quency Issued	Date Founded
AL	The Alabama Baptist 3310 Independence Drive Birmingham 35209	Hudson Baggett	.....	127,000	\$8.50	Weekly	1835
AK	Alaska Baptist Messenger 1750 O'Malley Road Anchorage 99516	Bill G. Duncan	.....	3,000	\$5.00	Monthly	1945
AZ	Baptist Beacon 4520 N. Central Avenue Phoenix 85013	Elizabeth S. Young	.....	9,000	\$7.00	Biweekly	1940
AR	Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine P. O. Box 552 Little Rock 72203	J. Everett Sneed	.....	42,800	\$8.85	Biweekly	1902
CA	The California Southern Baptist 678 E. Shaw Avenue Fresno 93710	Mark A. Wyatt	Polly McNabb	16,000	\$9.50	Weekly	1941
CO	Rocky Mountain Baptist 7393 S. Alton Way Englewood 80112	Charles E. Sharp	.....	3,100	\$4.50	Monthly	1956
DC	Capital Baptist 1628 16th Street, N. W. Washington, DC 20009	Victor Tupitza	.....	9,400	\$5.00	Tri- weekly	1954
FL	Florida Baptist Witness 1230 Hendricks Avenue Jacksonville 32207	Jack E. Brymer, Sr.	.....	67,371	\$8.50	Weekly	1884
GA	The Christian Index 2930 Flowers Road, South Atlanta 30341	R. Albert Mohler, Jr.	James E. Dotson	70,000	\$8.00	Weekly	1822
HI	The Hawaii Baptist 2042 Vancouver Drive Honolulu 96822	O. W. Efurd	.....	3,300	\$4.00	Monthly	1947
IL	Illinois Baptist Box 19247 Springfield 62794-9247	William R. Webb	Ferrell Foster	12,500	\$6.50	Weekly	1905
IN	Indiana Baptist P. O. Box 24189 900 N. High School Road Indianapolis 46224	Gary Ledbetter	Tammi Ledbetter	5,400	\$6.50	Bi- weekly	1959
KS-NE	Baptist Digest 5410 W. Seventh Street Topeka, KS 66606	John F. Hopkins	Eva Wilson	5,200	\$2.50	Monthly	1955
KY	Western Recorder P. O. Box 43969 Middletown 40253	Marv Knox	Mark Wingfield	48,000	\$9.00	Weekly	1826
LA	The Baptist Message P. O. Box 311 Alexandria 71309	Lynn P. Clayton	Lacy Thompson	60,000	\$10.25	Weekly	1874
MD-DE	The Baptist True Union 10255 Old Columbia Road Columbia, MD 21046	Robert E. Allen	Ron Chaney	10,500	\$7.50	Semi- monthly	1849
MI	Michigan Baptist Advocate 15635 W. Twelve Mile Southfield 48076	Robert P. Wilson	Therese M. Johnson, Assistant to the Editor	9,500	\$2.50	Monthly	1957
MN-WI	The Minnesota-Wisconsin Southern Baptist 519 16th Street, S.E. Rochester, MN 55904	Louise Winningham	.....	3,000	\$5.50	14 issues annually	1985
MS	The Baptist Record P. O. Box 530 Jackson 39205	Guy Henderson	Anne W. McWilliams	115,000	\$7.35	Weekly	1877
MO	Word and Way 400 E. High Street Jefferson City 65101	Bobby S. Terry	Trennis Henderson, Managing Editor	64,000	\$7.50	Weekly	1896
NV	The Nevada Baptist 406 California Avenue Reno 89509	Michael R. McCullough	.....	4,100	\$4.00	Monthly	1979

State Papers, 1991 (continued)

State Convention	Name of Paper	Editor	Associate Editor	Circulation	Subscription Per Year	Frequency Issued	Date Founded
N-ENG	The New England Baptist P. O. Box 688 5 Oak Avenue Northboro, MA 01532-0688	Joyce Martin	.....	4,900	\$2.50	Monthly	1970
NM	Baptist New Mexican P. O. Box 485 Albuquerque 87103	J. B. Fowler, Jr.	.....	18,500	\$5.50	Weekly	1912
NY	The New York Baptist 6538 Collamer Road East Syracuse 13057	Quentin Lockwood, Jr.	.....	3,000	\$4.00	Monthly	1969
NC	Biblical Recorder P. O. Box 26568 Raleigh 27611	R. G. Puckett	Todd Deaton	75,000	\$8.00	Weekly	1833
NW	Northwest Baptist Witness 1033 N. E. 6th Avenue Portland, OR 97232	James L. Watters	.....	15,000	\$5.00	18 issues annually	1931
OH	Ohio Baptist Messenger 1680 E. Broad Street Columbus 43202	Theo E. Sommerkamp	.....	32,600	.....	24 issues annually	1952
OK	Baptist Messenger 3800 North May Avenue Oklahoma City 73112-6506	Glenn A. Brown	Bob Mathews	110,000	\$6.00	Weekly	1912
PA-SJ	Penn-Jersey Baptist 4620 Fritchey Street Harrisburg, PA 17109-2895	Peggy Masters	Peggy Masters	7,000	\$7.00	Monthly	1971
SC	Baptist Courier P. O. Box 2168 Greenville 29602	John E. Roberts	Donald M. Kirkland	120,000	\$8.00	Weekly	1869
TN	Baptist and Reflector P. O. Box 728 Brentwood 37024-0728	W. Fletcher Allen	Lonnie Wilkey	68,000	\$7.50	Weekly	1835
TX	Baptist Standard P. O. Box 660267 Dallas 75266	Presnall H. Wood	Toby Druin	260,000	\$9.85	Weekly	1888
UT-ID	Utah-Idaho Southern Baptist Witness P. O. Box 1039 Sandy, UT 84091	C. Clyde Billingsley, Jr.	Debbie Ward	2,485	\$4.00	10 issues annually	1965
VA	The Religious Herald P. O. Box 8377 Richmond 23226	Michael J. Clingenpeel	Robert H. Dilday	38,500	\$9.75	Weekly	1828
WV	The West Virginia Southern Baptist Number One Mission Way Scott Depot 25560	C. Thomas Young, Interim	.....	7,200	No Charge	10 issues annually	1970
WY	WSBC Horizons Box 3074 Casper 82602	John W. Thomason	.....	1,700	\$3.00	Monthly	1985
DK FLSHP	Dakotas Connection P. O. Box 7187 Bismark, ND 58502	Harriett Hickey	Dewey Hickey	1,496	No Charge	10 issues annually	1987
IA FLSHP	The Iowa Southern Baptist Westview 27 2400 86th Street Des Moines 50322	O. Wyndell Jones	Dennis M. Hansen	3,000	No Charge	11 issues annually	1962
MT FLSHP	The Montana Baptist P. O. Box 99 Billings 59103	James Nelson	.....	2,400	\$2.50	Monthly	1986

Baptist State Assemblies

State Convention	Name	Location	1991 Dates	Telephone
AL.....	Shocco Springs Baptist Conference Center	Talladega	All year	(205) 761-1100
AZ.....	Paradise Valley Baptist Conference Center	Prescott	June - August	(602) 445-8141
AR.....	Arkansas Baptist Assembly	Siloam Springs	All year expect December, January, and February	(501) 376-4791
CA.....	Jennes Park Baptist Assembly	Sonora	All Year	(209) 965-3735
CO.....	Ponderosa Southern Baptist Assembly	Larkspur	All Year	(719) 481-2482
FL.....	Blue Springs Baptist Assembly Lake Yale Baptist Assembly	Marianna Leesburg	All Year All Year	(904) 526-3676 (904) 357-3050
GA.....	Georgia Baptist Assembly Norman Baptist Assembly Camp Pinnacle Camp Tugalo Camp Kaleo	Toccoa Norman Park Clayton Toccoa Forsyth	All Year All Year May-September All Year All Year	(404) 886-3133 (912) 769-3011 (404) 782-3232 (404) 886-3133 (912) 994-5333
HI.....	Pu'u Kahea Baptist Conference Center	Waianae	All Year	(808) 696-3467
IL.....	Lake Sallateeska Streator Camp and Retreat Center	Pickneyville Streator	All Year All Year	(618) 336-5272 (815) 672-0084
IN.....	Highland Lakes Baptist Center	Martinsville	All Year	(317) 996-2728
KS-NE.....	Webster Conference Center	Salinas, KS	All Year	(913) 827-6565
KY.....	Cedarmore Baptist Assembly Jonathan Creek Baptist Assembly	Bagdad Hardin	All Year All Year	(502) 747-8911 (502) 354-8355
LA.....	Tall Timbers Baptist Conference Center	Forest Hill	All Year	(318) 445-6797
MD-DE.....	Skycroft Conference Center Camp WO-ME-TO	Middletown Jarrettsville	All Year All Year	(301) 293-2202 (410) 557-6296
MI.....	Bambi Lake Baptist Assembly and Conference Center	Roscommon	All Year	(517) 275-5844
MS.....	Camp Garaywa (WMU) Gulfshore Baptist Assembly Central Hills Baptist Retreat	Clinton Henderson Point, Pass Christian Kosciusko	All Year All Year All Year	(601) 924-7034 (601) 452-7261 (601) 289-9730
MO.....	Windermere Baptist Assembly	Roach	All Year	(314) 346-2205
NM.....	Inlow Youth Camp Sivells Baptist Camp	Tajique Cloudcroft	June 1-August 30 All Year	(505) 384-2410 (505) 687-3538
NC.....	Camp Caraway for Boys Camp Mundo Vista North Carolina Baptist Assembly Truett Camp	Asheboro Asheboro Oak Island Hayesville	June 12-August 12 June 12-August 4 June 5-August 12 June 11-July 28	(919) 629-2374 (919) 625-4828 (919) 278-9501 (704) 389-8828
OH.....	Seneca Lake Baptist Assembly	Senecaville	All Year	(614) 685-5751
OK.....	Falls Creek Baptist Assembly Camp Hudgens Indian Falls Creek Assembly Camp Nunny Cha-ha Hispanic Assembly	Davis McAlester Davis Davis Davis	July 6-August 7 June 8-July 24 June 22-26 June 1-July 17 June 8-12	(405) 369-2101 (918) 423-0031 (405) 369-2101 (405) 369-3219 (405) 369-2101
SC.....	Camp La Vida (WMU) McCall Royal Ambassador Camp White Oak Conference Center	White Oak Sunset White Oak	June 1-August 7 June 4-August 8 All Year	(803) 635-6608 (803) 878-6025 (803) 635-4685
TN.....	Camp Carson Baptist Assembly Camp Linden Baptist Assembly	Newport Linden	All Year All Year	(615) 623-2764 (615) 589-2622
TX.....	Alto Frio Baptist Encampment Aspendale Baptist Encampment Big Country Baptist Assembly Camp Copass Baptist Encampment Chaparral Baptist Assembly	Leakey Cloudcroft, NM Leuders Denton Iowa Park	(All encampments are individually operated by either an association or area. If you would like specific	(512) 232-5271 (505) 682-2605 (915) 228-4542 (817) 382-9984 (817) 855-4182

Baptist State Assemblies

State Convention	Name	Location	1991 Dates	Telephone
TX (cont.).....	Circle Six Ranch Baptist Camp	Stanton	dates for any camps,	(915) 458-3467
	East Texas Baptist Encampment	Newton	please call that camp.	(409) 379-2737
	Heart of Texas Baptist Encampment	Brownwood	Most of these camps	(915) 784-5821
	Highland Lakes Baptist Encampment	Spicewood	are open all year.)	(512) 264-1777
	High Plains Baptist Assembly	Canyon	.....	(806) 499-3429
	Lake Lavon Baptist Encampment	McKinney	.....	(214) 736-2273
	Lake Tomahawk Baptist Encampment	Livingston	.....	(409) 563-4644
	Lakeview Baptist Assembly	Lone Star	.....	(903) 656-3871
	Latham Springs Baptist Encampment	Aquilla	.....	(817) 694-3689
	Mt. Lebanon Baptist Encampment	Cedar Hill	.....	(214) 291-7156
	Palacios	Palacios	.....	(512) 972-2717
	Panfork Baptist Encampment	Wellington	.....	(806) 447-2627
	Pineywoods Baptist Encampment	Woodlake	.....	(409) 642-1723
	Plains Baptist Assembly	Floydada	.....	(806) 983-3954
	Texas Encampment	Palacios	.....	(512) 972-2717
	Tarrant Baptist Encampment	Glen Rose	.....	(817) 443-0604
	Timberline Baptist Camp and Conference Center	Lindale	.....	(903) 882-3183
	Trinity Pines Conference Center	Trinity	.....	(409) 594-5011
	Valley Baptist Mission Retreat	Mission	.....	(512) 585-4393
	Zephyr Baptist Encampment	Sandia	.....	(512) 547-2448
VA	Eagle Eyrie Baptist Assembly	Lynchburg	All Year	(804) 384-2211
	Camp Piankatank (RA)	Hartfield	July 6-August 8	(804) 776-9552
	Peaks of Otter Camp (RA)	Bedford	July 6-August 8	(703) 586-2308
WY	Mountain Top Baptist Assembly	Casper	Summer	(307) 472-4087

Conventionwide Conference Centers*

Glorieta Baptist Conference Center Box 8, Glorieta, NM 87535 (505) 757-6161 Larry Haslam, Director	Ridgecrest Baptist Conference Center Box 128, Ridgecrest, NC 28770 (704) 669-8022 Ken McAnear, Director
---	--

*Both conference centers are open all year and are owned and operated by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 12– The World of Religion

Baptist World Alliance...134

Directory of Christian Groups in the United States...137

Financial Reports and Membership of Religious Bodies
in the United States...138

Affiliates of the Baptist World Alliance, 1991

(Latest figures submitted to the BWA office in McLean, Virginia, November 1991. In a few cases there has been no direct report for several years. The information provided is the most current.)

*The figures listed are the most current available for these affiliates.

Source: Baptist World Alliance.

AFRICA	Churches	Church Members
Angola—Baptist Convention of Angola	60	20,420*
Baptist Evangelical Church in Angola	55	34,558*
Igreja Baptista Livre de Angola	21	10,122
Burundi—Union of Baptist Churches of Burundi	87	32,000
Cameroon—Cameroon Baptist Convention	654	54,226
Union of Baptist Churches	180	60,000
Eglise Baptists Camerounaise of the Cameroon	120	50,000
Central African Republic—Fraternal Union of Baptist Churches	118	40,000
Ethiopia—Baptist Evangelical Association	51	8,009
Ghana—Ghana Baptist Convention	60	11,500
Ivory Coast—Evangelical Baptist Church	57	1,539
Kenya—Baptist Convention of Kenya	1,200	57,253*
Liberia—Liberia Baptist Missionary and Educational Convention, Inc.	229	60,000
Malawi—The African Baptist Assembly, Malawi, Inc.	784	54,562
Baptist Convention in Malawi	500	68,000
Evangelical Baptist Church	196	14,000
Mozambique—Baptist Convention of Mozambique	7	500*
Nigeria—Mambilla Baptist Convention in Nigeria	165	16,818
Nigerian Baptist Convention	3,600	600,000
Rwanda—Union of Baptist Churches in Rwanda	35	32,102
Sierra Leone—Baptist Convention (Sierra Leone)	38	14,219
South Africa—Baptist Union of South Africa	273	29,362
Baptist Union of Transkei	176	6,135
Baptist Convention of Southern Africa	...	30,000
Tanzania—Baptist Convention of Tanzania	877	76,384
Togo—Togo Baptist Association	162	9,500
Uganda—Baptist Union of Uganda	200	15,000*
Zaire—Baptist Community of Bandundu	30	24,371
Communaute Baptiste au Kiva	270	92,500
Baptist Community of Western Zaire	505	227,159*
Baptist Community of the Zaire River	221	176,944
48th Communaute des Eglises Baptists Autonomes	22	15,000
Zambia—Baptist Convention of Zambia	408	40,200
Baptist Union of Zambia	...	...
Zimbabwe—Baptist Convention of Zimbabwe	451	110,482
Baptist Union of Zimbabwe	25	2,000
Totals for Africa	11,837	2,094,865

ASIA	Churches	Church Members
Australia—The Baptist Union of Australia, Inc.	770	62,834
Bangladesh—Bangladesh Baptist Fellowship	196	6,447
Bangladesh Baptist Sangha	228	12,537
Garo Baptist Convention	140	9,122
Burma—Burma (Myanmar) Baptist Convention	3,417	477,723
Burma Seventh Day Baptist Conference	15	840
Fiji—Fiji Baptist Convention	9	434
Hong Kong—Baptist Convention of Hong Kong	93	40,393
India—Baptist Church of Mizoram	300	46,165
The Baptist Union of India	...	...
Bengal Baptist Fellowship	40	1,042
Bengal Orissa Bihar Baptist Convention	69	7,994

ASIA (continued)	Churches	Church Members
Convention of Baptist Churches of the Northern Cicans	210	125,000*
Council of Baptist Churches in North East India	3,884	503,843
Council of Baptist Churches in Northern India	470	60,000*
India Association of General Baptists	79	5,400
Karnataka Baptist Convention	105	13,000
Convention of Baptist Churches of Maharashtra	37	7,420
North Bank Baptist Christian Association	515	36,509
Samavesam of Telugu Baptist Churches	805	385,250
Tripura Baptist Christian Union of India	500	42,000
Indonesia—Convention of Indonesian Baptist Churches	66	5,658
Union of Indonesian Baptist Churches	106	72,000*
Japan—Japan Baptist Convention	223	30,242
Japan Baptist Conference	0	402
Japan Baptist Union	57	4,816
Ryukyu Islands-Okinawa Baptist Convention	33	3,137
Korea—Korea Baptist Convention	1,548	323,750
Macau	0	730
Malaysia—Malaysia Baptist Convention	84	7,000
New Zealand—Australasian Conference of Seventh Day Baptists	5	137
The Baptist Union of New Zealand	209	23,621
Papua New Guinea—Baptist Union of Papua New Guinea, Inc.	334	36,500
Philippines—Baptist Conference of the Philippines, Inc.	172	10,315
Convention of Philippine Baptist Churches, Inc.	755	75,828
General Baptist Church of the Philippines, Inc.	327	21,472
Luzon Convention of Baptist Churches, Inc.	445	31,859
Mindanao Convention of Southern Baptist Churches	889	52,166*
Singapore—Singapore Baptist Convention	29	6,000
Sri Lanka—Sri Lanka Baptist Union	20	2,104*
Taiwan—Chinese Baptist Convention	152	17,162*
Thailand—Thailand Baptist Convention	217	23,100*
Totals for Asia	17,553	2,591,952

CENTRAL AMERICA AND CARIBBEAN ISLANDS	Churches	Church Members
Antigua—Antigua Baptist Association	4	560*
Bahamas—Bahamas National Baptist Missionary and Education Convention	211	55,000*
Barbados—Barbados Baptist Convention	4	421*
Bermuda—Bermuda Baptist Fellowship	4	336
Costa Rica—Baptist Convention of Costa Rica	25	2,500
National Baptist Union of Costa Rica	11	740
Cuba—Baptist Convention of Eastern Cuba	132	7,254
Baptist Convention of Western Cuba	103	6,434
Free Baptist Convention of Cuba	16	1,040
Dominican Republic—Dominican Baptist Convention	15	866
El Salvador—Baptist Association of El Salvador	61	5,402
Guatemala—Convention of Baptist Churches of Guatemala	140	13,900
Haiti—Haitian Baptist Convention	91	49,140*
Baptist Haiti Mission	322	14,519
Honduras—National Convention of Baptist Churches	84	5,611
Jamaica—Jamaica Baptist Union	288	43,000
Mexico—National Baptist Convention of Mexico	718	64,005*
Nicaragua—Baptist Convention of Nicaragua	79	8,456
Panama—The Baptist Convention of Panama	90	7,805
Trinidad and Tobago—Baptist Union of Trinidad and Tobago	23	3,403
Totals for Central America and Caribbean Islands	2,421	290,392

EUROPE	Churches	Church Members
Austria—Baptist Union of Austria	13	768
Belgium—Union of Evangelical Baptist Churches	19	800
Bulgaria—Union of Baptist Churches in Bulgaria	26	1,325
Czechoslovakia—Baptist Union of Czechoslovakia	33	3,966

EUROPE (Continued)	Churches	Church Members
Denmark—The Baptist Union of Denmark	44	6,046
Europe—European Baptist Convention (English Speaking)	58	4,905
Finland—Finnish Baptist Union (Finnish Speaking)	10	668
Baptist Union of Finland (Swedish speaking)	21	1,684
France—Federation of Baptist Evangelical Churches	93	4,475
Germany, Democratic Republic—		
Union of Evangelical Free Churches in the GDR	83	12,337
Germany, Federal Republic—		
Union of Evangelical Free Churches in Germany (FRG)	417	72,244
Hungary—Baptist Union of Hungary	205	10,910
Israel—Association of Baptist Churches	9	528
Italy—Baptist Evangelical Christian Union of Italy	96	4,262
Jordan—Jordan Baptist Association	8	500*
Lebanon—Lebanese Baptist Convention	16	850
Netherlands—Union of Baptist Churches in the Netherlands	83	12,335
Norway—Baptist Union of Norway	66	5,681
Poland—Polish Baptist Union	56	3,092
Portugal—Portuguese Baptist Convention	58	4,000
Romania—Baptist Union of R.S. Romania	1,323	75,000
Spain—Baptist Evangelical Union of Spain	63	7,600
Sweden—Baptist Union of Sweden	333	20,512
Switzerland—Union of Baptist Churches in Switzerland	16	1,425
Syria—Syria Baptist Convention	5	160
USSR—Union of Evangelical Christians-Baptists of the USSR	2,509	208,705
United Kingdom—Baptist Union of Great Britain	2,111	167,466
Baptist Union of Scotland	166	15,166
Baptist Union of Wales	557	26,465
Yugoslavia—Baptist Union of Yugoslavia	123	3,685*
Totals for Europe	8,620	677,560
NORTH AMERICA	Churches	Church Members
Canada—Canadian Baptist Federation	1,160	128,000
United States of America—American Baptist Churches in the USA	4,740	1,535,473
Baptist General Conference	792	133,742
General Association of General Baptists	1,288	101,465
Lott Carey Baptist Foreign Mission Convention, USA	1,704	610,389
National Baptist Convention of America	12,400	3,500,000*
National Baptist Convention, USA, Inc.	34,790	7,800,000*
North American Baptist Conference	378	60,318
Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc.	1,200	1,500,000
Seventh Day Baptist General Conference, USA and Canada	75	4,885
Southern Baptist Convention	38,221	15,238,283
Union of Latvian Baptists in America	8	418
Totals for North America	96,756	30,612,973
SOUTH AMERICA	Churches	Church Members
Argentina—Baptist Evangelical Convention	388	45,500
Bolivia—Baptist Convention of Bolivia	29	2,417
Baptist Union of Bolivia	105	12,075
Brazil—Baptist Convention of Brazil	4,633	850,000
Chile—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Chile	225	24,600
Colombia—Baptist Convention of Colombia	101	13,000
Ecuador—The Baptist Convention of Ecuador	100	9,312
Guyana—Baptist Cooperative Convention of Guyana	13	1,149
Paraguay—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Paraguay	72	5,178
Peru—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Peru	87	6,097
Uruguay—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Uruguay	46	3,200
Venezuela—National Baptist Convention of Venezuela	172	16,900
Totals for South America	5,971	989,428
Grand Totals	143,158	37,257,273

Directory of Christian Groups in United States

Cooperative Agencies

National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.
475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10115
(212) 870-2511

Washington, DC Office
National Council of Churches;
110 Maryland Avenue, NE; Washington,
DC 20002; (202) 544-2350; FAX (202)
543-1297; **James A. Hamilton**, director;
Mary Anderson Cooper, associate director

General Officers
Syngman Rhee, president; **Gordon L. Sommers**, president-elect; **Joan B. Campbell**, general secretary; **Leonid Kishkovsky**, immediate past president; **William Watley**, **Mary D. Matz**, Ben-

jamin F. Chavis, Jr. and **Belle Miller McMaster**, vice-presidents; **Mary A. Love**, secretary; **Shirley M. Jones**, treasurer

Elected Staff,
Office of the General Secretary
Joan B. Campbell, general secretary;
Eileen W. Lindner, associate for Ecumenical Relations; **Lois M. Dauway**, associate for Inclusiveness and Justice; **James A. Hamilton**, associate for Public Witness; **Melrose B. Corley**, coordinator for Governance Services

Education, Communication, and Discipleship
J. Martin Bailey, unit director/associate

general secretary

Church World Service and Witness
Lani J. Havens, unit director/associate general secretary

Prophetic Justice
Kenyon C. Burke, unit director/associate general secretary

Unity and Relationships
Constance Tarasar, unit director/associate general secretary

Finance and Administration
Robert K. Soong, director/associate general secretary

Major Denominational Groups

American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A.
P.O. Box 851, Valley Forge, PA 19482-0851. **James Scott**, general secretary; **Beverly Davison**, president

Assemblies of God
1445 Boonville Avenue, Springfield, MO 68502. **G. Raymond Carlson**, general superintendent

Baptist Missionary Association of America
721 Main Street, Little Rock, AR 72201. **Vernon Lee**, president

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
222 South Downey Avenue, P.O. Box 1986, Indianapolis, IN 46206. **C. William Nichols**, general minister and president

Church of Christ, Scientist
Christian Science Church Center, 175 Huntington Avenue, Boston, MA 02115. **Harvey W. Wood**, **Olga M. Chaffee**, **John L. Selover**, **Virginia S. Harris**, **Richard Bergenheim**, directors; **Jill Gooding**, president; **Donald C. Bowersock**, treasurer; **William E. Moody**, clerk

Churches of Christ
No general organization

Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)
P.O. Box 2420, Anderson, IN 46018. **Edward L. Foggs**, executive secretary; **David L. Lawson**, associate executive secretary; **Keith Huttenlocker**, director of church service; **James E. Williams**, director of world service

Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee)
Keith at 25th Street, NW, Cleveland, TN 37320-2430. **R. Lamar Vest**, general overseer; **Robert White**, first assistant general overseer; **John D. Nichols**, second assistant general overseer; **Robert E. Fisher**, third assistant general overseer; **Gene D. Rice**, general secretary-treasurer

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints (Mormon)
47 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150. **Ezra Taft Benson**, president

Church of the Nazarene
6401 The Paseo, Kansas City, MO 64131. **Jack Stone**, general secretary

Cumberland Presbyterian
1978 Union Avenue, Memphis, TN 38104. **Robert D. Prosser**, stated clerk

Episcopal Church
815 Second Avenue, New York, NY 10017. **Edmond L. Browning**, presiding bishop

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America
8765 West Higgins Road, Chicago, IL 60631. **Herbert W. Chilstrom**, bishop; **Lowell G. Almen**, secretary

Greek Orthodox Archdiocese
8-10 East 79th Street, New York, NY 10021; **His Eminence Archbishop Iakovos**, Primate of the Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America and president of the Synod of Bishops

Jewish Congregations
Union of American Hebrew Congregations, Central Body of Reform Judaism in the United States and Canada
838 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10021. **Rabbi Alexander M. Schindler**, president

United Synagogue of America, The Central Body of Conservative Synagogues in the United States and Canada
155 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10010. **Alan J. Tichnor**, international president; **Rabbi Jerome P. Epstein**, executive vice-president/chief executive officer

Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America
333 Seventh Avenue, New York, NY 10001. **Sheldon Rudoff**, president; **Rabbi Pinchas Stolper**, executive vice-president

The Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod
1333 South Kirkwood Road, St. Louis, MO 63122. **Ralph A. Bohlmann**, president

National Association of Free Will Baptists, Inc.
P.O. Box 5002, Antioch, TN 37011-

5002 (5233 Mt. View Road, Antioch, TN). **Melvin Worthington**, executive secretary

National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.
915 Spain Street, Baton Rouge, LA 70802. **T. J. Jemison**, president

National Convention of Free Will Baptists, U.S.A.
P.O. Box 2400, Kinston, NC 28502. **Bishop J. Ervin Reddick**, president

Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)
100 Witherspoon Street, Louisville, KY 40202-1396. **James E. Andrews**, stated clerk

The Roman Catholic Church, National Conference of Catholic Bishops/United States Catholic Conference
3211 4th Street, NE, Washington, DC 20017. **Archbishop Daniel E. Pilarczyk**, president

The Salvation Army
615 Slaters Lane, Alexandria, VA 22314 (after August 1, 1991). **Commissioner James Osborne**, national commander; **Commissioner Kenneth Hood**, national chief secretary

Seventh-Day Adventist
12501 Old Columbia Pike, Silver Spring, MD 20904. **Robert S. Folkenberg**, president

Southern Baptist Convention
901 Commerce Street, Nashville, TN 37203-3697. **Harold C. Bennett**, president and treasurer of Executive Committee; **David W. Atchison**, recording secretary

United Church of Christ
700 Prospect Avenue, Cleveland, OH 44115-1100. **Paul H. Sherry**, president; **Edith A. Guffey**, secretary; **Doris Powell**, director of finance and treasurer

The United Methodist Church
204 North Newlin Street, Veedersburg, IN 47987. **Carolyn M. Marshall**, secretary of the General Conference

Financial Reports from Religious Bodies in the United States, 1990

Religious Body	Benevolences as Percentage of Total Contributions	Per Member Report		
		Total Benev- olences	Con- gregational Expenses	Total Con- tributions
American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A	15.21	\$35.64	\$198.71	\$234.35
Apostolic Christian Churches of America	41.23	279.38	398.23	677.61
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church (General Synod)	24.19	162.17	508.34	670.51
Baptist General Conference	17.18	157.06	757.30	914.36
Baptist Missionary Association of America.....	20.50	49.69	192.75	242.44
Christian and Missionary Alliance	18.79	228.99	989.63	1,218.62
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)	11.70	62.77	473.77	536.54
Church of God (Anderson, IN)	12.98	102.42	686.67	789.10
Church of God General Conference (Oregon, IL).....	19.38	151.43	630.09	781.52
Church of the Brethren	20.56	95.73	369.86	465.59
Church of the Lutheran Confession	16.55	79.75	402.03	481.78
Church of the Nazarene	12.69	89.61	616.36	705.97
Churches of God, General Conference	16.39	91.29	465.57	556.87
Conservative Congregational Christian Conference	19.75	147.21	598.28	745.49
Cumberland Presbyterian Church.....	13.31	47.42	308.79	356.21
The Episcopal Church.....	16.74	135.83	675.47	811.31
Ethical Culture Movement.....	3.85	23.35	583.75	607.10
Evangelical Congregational Church.....	19.72	99.96	407.03	506.99
Evangelical Covenant Church.....	18.11	173.86	786.41	960.27
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America.....	12.25	47.24	338.31	385.55
Evangelical Lutheran Synod.....	15.46	73.78	403.38	477.16
Evangelical Mennonite Church.....	34.53	452.28	857.65	1,309.92
Evangelical Presbyterian Church.....	11.06	106.97	860.55	967.52
Free Methodist Church of North America.....	15.48	174.20	950.85	1,125.05
Free Will Baptists National Association of, Inc.	21.08	59.33	222.10	281.43
Friends United Meeting	20.01	54.96	219.65	274.61
General Association of General Baptists	6.98	23.42	311.88	335.73
General Association of Regular Baptist Churches.....	18.71	129.36	561.86	691.22
Grace Brethren Churches, Fellowship of	16.53	181.75	917.69	1,099.45
International Pentecostal Church of Christ.....	21.09	184.98	692.20	877.18
The Latvian Evangelical Lutheran Church in America	15.16	33.79	189.09	222.88
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod	15.36	66.12	364.44	430.56
Mennonite Church.....	30.18	306.94	710.25	1,017.19
Mennonite Church, The General Conference	38.20	251.96	407.61	659.57
The Missionary Church.....	16.05	212.02	1,108.72	1,320.74
Moravian Church in America, Northern Province.....	11.69	56.86	429.53	486.38
North American Baptist Conference	19.84	173.06	699.07	872.13
Pentecostal Holiness Church, International	68.97	32.71	14.72	47.42
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A)	16.16	103.60	537.45	641.04
Presbyterian Church in America.....	27.42	335.63	888.36	1,223.99
Reformed Church in America.....	16.10	140.54	732.21	872.75
Reformed Episcopal Church.....	17.52	550.45	2,592.08	3,142.54
Seventh-Day Adventist Church	68.94	603.58	271.87	875.45
Southern Baptist Convention.....	14.76	47.76	275.71	323.47
Unitarian Universalist Association.....	96.96	616.24	19.35	635.59
United Church of Christ	16.60	65.66	329.77	395.43
The United Methodist Church	22.44	71.72	247.88	319.60
Unity of the Brethren.....	6.48	31.78	458.47	490.25
The Wesleyan Church.....	17.07	201.45	978.62	1,180.07
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	15.21	76.03	423.97	500.01

Membership Statistics of Larger¹ Religious Bodies in the United States

Religious Body	Year Reported	No. of Churches	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment ²
African Methodist Episcopal Church.....	1981	6,200	2,210,000	***
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church.....	1991	3,000	1,200,000	50,046
American Baptist Association.....	1986	1,705	250,000	***
American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A.....	1990	5,808	1,535,971	299,609
Antiochian Orthodox Christian Archdiocese of North America, The.....	1989	160	350,000	5,700
Armenian Church of America, Diocese of the.....	1979	66	450,000	***
Assemblies of God.....	1990	11,353	2,181,502	1,403,168
Baptist Bible Fellowship, International.....	1986	3,449	1,405,900	***
Baptist General Conference.....	1991	799	134,717	79,181
Baptist Missionary Association of America.....	1990	1,372	229,166	98,337
Christian and Missionary Alliance, The.....	1990	1,856	279,207	193,500
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ).....	1990	4,069	1,039,692	308,804
Christian Churches and Churches of Christ.....	1988	5,579	1,070,616	***
Christian Methodist Episcopal Church.....	1983	2,340	718,922	***
Christian Reformed Church in North America.....	1990	715	226,163	***
Church of God (Anderson, IN).....	1990	2,339	205,884	168,918
Church of God (Cleveland, TN).....	1990	5,841	620,393	389,093
Church of God in Christ, The.....	1991	15,300	6,500,971	***
Church of God in Christ, International, The.....	1982	300	200,000	***
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, The.....	1990	9,213	4,267,000	3,380,000
Church of the Brethren.....	1990	1,095	148,253	***
Church of the Nazarene.....	1991	5,172	573,834	860,099
Churches of Christ.....	1990	13,134	1,616,000	8,000
Community Churches, International Council of.....	1991	398	250,000	***
Conservative Baptist Association of America.....	1989	1,126	210,000	***
Episcopal Church, The.....	1990	7,354	2,446,050	568,205
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America.....	1990	11,087	5,240,739	1,160,694
Free Will Baptists.....	1990	2,506	197,206	145,704
General Association of Regular Baptist Churches.....	1990	1,574	168,068	***
Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America.....	1977	535	1,950,000	***
International Church of the Foursquare Gospel.....	1990	1,451	199,385	***
Jehovah's Witness.....	1991	9,347	858,367	***
Jews.....	1990	3,416	5,981,000	***
Liberty Baptist Fellowship.....	1990	600	180,000	***
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod, The.....	1991	5,296	2,602,849	673,432
National Baptist Convention of America.....	1956	11,398	2,668,799	***
National Baptist Convention, U.S.A, Inc.....	1991	30,000	7,800,000	***
National Primitive Baptist Convention, Inc.....	1975	616	250,000	***
Orthodox Church in America.....	1978	440	1,000,000	***
Presbyterian Church in America.....	1960	162	282,411	***
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.).....	1990	1,167	223,935	112,282
Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc.....	1990	11,501	3,788,009	1,143,506
Reformed Church in America.....	1991	1,400	2,500,000	***
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints.....	1990	924	326,850	105,483
Roman Catholic Church, The.....	1990	1,025	189,524	***
Seventh-Day Adventist Church.....	1990	23,685	58,568,015	7,301,930
Salvation Army, The.....	1990	1,133	445,991	111,570
Seventh-Day Adventist Church.....	1990	4,217	717,446	440,733
Southern Baptist Convention.....	1991	38,221	15,238,283	8,183,801
Unitarian-Universalist Association.....	1991	1,020	191,543	48,888
United Church of Christ.....	1990	6,260	1,599,212	425,929
United Methodist Church, The.....	1989	37,407	8,904,824	***
United Pentecostal Church, International.....	1991	3,626	500,000	***
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod.....	1990	1,211	420,039	49,395
Totals.....		320,968	153,312,736	27,716,007
Plus Totals of 165 Smaller Bodies.....		37,465	3,275,181	1,155,164
Grand Totals.....		358,433	156,587,917	28,871,171

¹Religious bodies with membership of 125,000 or more.
Source: *Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches*, 1992.

Glossary

Abbreviations for State Conventions—

AL	Alabama
AK	Alaska
AZ	Arizona
AR	Arkansas
CA	California
CO	Colorado
DC	District of Columbia
DK	Dakotas Fellowship
FL	Florida
GA	Georgia
HI	Hawaii
IA FLSHP	Iowa Fellowship
IL	Illinois
IN	Indiana
KS-NE	Kansas-Nebraska
KY	Kentucky
LA	Louisiana
MD-DE	Maryland-Delaware
MI	Michigan
MN-WI	Minnesota-Wisconsin
MO	Missouri
MT	Montana Fellowship
MS	Mississippi
NV	Nevada
N-ENG	New England
NM	New Mexico
NY	New York
NC	North Carolina
NW	Northwest
OH	Ohio
OK	Oklahoma
PA-SJ	Pennsylvania-South Jersey
PR	Puerto Rico
SC	South Carolina
TN	Tennessee
TX	Texas
UT-ID	Utah-Idaho
VA	Virginia
WV	West Virginia

Baptist Convention of New England—The Baptist Convention of New England includes the following states: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and

Vermont. The state convention offices are located in Northboro, Massachusetts. (See "Directory of State Conventions" on page 127.)

Church-Type Missions—Church-type missions provide a ministry to people through worship services. Likely, the mission's ministry also will be carried out through one or more organizations (such as Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU, Brotherhood, etc.) patterned after those in established churches. The activities of a church-type mission may be held in homes, schools, mission buildings, or commercial buildings which can be owned by the mission's sponsor or rented.

Constituency—Constituency consists of the people involved in or served by an organization. SBC constituency is, therefore, all Southern Baptist church members.

Demographics—Demographics are the statistical characteristics of populations such as age and income.

Mega Areas (Megas)—Mega areas are the 44 metropolitan areas that now have or are expected to have a million or more by A.D. 2000.

Membership Decline—Membership decline is based on membership losses of over 10 percent during a five-year period.

Membership Plateau—Membership plateau is based on a membership change of plus or minus 10 percent during a five-year period.

Metropolitan Areas—A metropolitan area is composed of a county or counties that include a city that, along with its surrounding densely settled territory, has at least 50,000 in population. Nonmetropolitan areas are all counties that are not defined as metropolitan.

Nonreporting Churches—Nonreporting churches are those that are still affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention but which have not submitted a Uniform Church Letter in three or more years.

Northwest Baptist Convention—The Northwest Baptist Convention includes the states of Oregon and Washington. The state convention offices are located in Portland, Oregon. (See

"Directory of State Conventions" on page 128.)

Other Additions—Other additions refer to the number of persons who joined Southern Baptist churches by ways other than baptism (that is, letter of transfer, statement of faith) during the current associational year.

Other-Type Missions—Other-type missions are all other types of local missions (such as preaching stations, mission Sunday Schools, extension Bible classes, home fellowship groups, jail ministries, and resort ministries).

Resident Members—Resident members are those persons who live close enough to their church to attend.

Total Gifts—Total gifts include undesignated gifts and designated gifts (money given by members and visitors for which the giver specifies where the money goes—for example, a building fund or special missions offerings).

Total Members—Total members include resident and nonresident members (those who do not live close enough to attend but are still members of the church).

Total Mission Expenditures—Total mission expenditures include the money given by a church and its missions directly to the following causes:

1. church-type missions
2. other-type missions such as preaching points

3. Cooperative Program

4. associational missions program

5. state missions

6. home missions (includes Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and other designated gifts to home missions)

7. foreign missions (includes Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and other designated gifts to foreign missions)

8. Southern Baptist Christian education (colleges, seminaries, etc.)

9. Southern Baptist children's homes

10. Southern Baptist hospitals

11. Southern Baptist homes for the aged

12. all other money to missions given through state conventions, SBC, or any other place where the church wants money to go

Total Receipts—Total receipts consist of total gifts plus money received by the church from other sources such as rentals, day-care program fees, income from savings, pastoral aid, parking fees, etc.

Undesignated Gifts—Undesignated gifts include the total amount of money given by members and visitors and includes money received in envelopes or the collection plate. The church uses its budget to determine how to spend this money.

Index

A

Academies, Baptist 103,106
 Additions by Baptisms and Letter 34,36-40
 Agencies, SBC, Directory of 125-26
 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering 88
 Assemblies, State Baptist 131-32
 Associated Organizations, SBC 126
 Associations, Southern Baptist 46
 Average for Selected Items 41-42

B

Baby Boomers 119-23
 Baptisms 7-11,13, 18,33,36-40,80,96
 Baptist Student Ministries 7,111
 Baptist World Alliance 134-36
 Benevolence Funds, Receipt and
 Distribution of 53
 Bible Schools 103,106,107
 Bible Study, Number of Persons Enrolled 96
 Bivocational Pastors 15
 Bold Mission Thrust 82,95-98
 Brotherhood 7-10,36-40,74-76,97

C

Children's Homes 116
 Church Debt 14,36-40,43
 Church Growth 16-22
 Church Members, Number of by
 Region (FMB) 80
 Church Membership 7-10,13-14,31-32
 Church Property 9-10,36-40
 Church Size 14
 Church Statistical Profile 26
 Church-Type Missions 14-15,45,96
 Church Vocations Volunteers 107
 Churches, Number of 7,9-10,13-15, 27,28,32,80
 Churches, Number of Compared to
 Population 81
 Churches, Number of New 96
 Churches, Number of Reporting
 Selected Items 15,35
 Churches, Percent Growing, Plateaued, or
 Declining 18
 Colleges and Universities 101-102,104-105,107

Conference Centers, State

 and Conventionwide 131-32

Construction, Church Reporting 43

Cooperative Program 7,12,15,36-40,54-56,98

D

Directory of Southern Baptist Organizations 126
 Directory of Christian Groups
 in United States 137
 Directory of State Conventions 127-28
 Discipleship Training 7-10,36-40,64-67,70,97
 Distribution of SBC Membership 31
 Distribution of SBC Churches 31

E

Editors of State Baptist Papers 129-30
 Ethnic Group, Church Growth Status by 19
 Evangelistic Visitation 22,35
 Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist
 Convention 125

F

Financial Reports for Colleges, Universities,
 Academies, Bible Schools 104-106
 Financial Reports from Religious Bodies
 in United States 138
 Foreign Mission Board 78-84

G

General Boards, SBC 126
 Gifts, Total for Foreign Missions 83
 Global Village 79
 Growth Status of Churches 16-22

H

Home Mission Board 86-93
 Hospitals, Baptist 112-14
 Hunger Funds Appropriated (FMB) 83

I

Institutions, SBC 101-116,125-26

M

Major Denominational Groups 137

- Major Items, Number Churches Reporting 36-40
 Membership, Church 7-10,13-14,29-31
 Membership, Distribution of SBC 31
 Membership Statistics of Larger Religious Bodies in the U.S. 139
 Mission Expenditures 7-10,13-14,36-40,52
 Mission Funds, Receipt and Distribution of 53
 Mission Gifts 9-10,36-40
 Mission Volunteers 98
 Missionaries, Foreign and Home 82,87,91,97
 Missions, Church-Type 45,96
 Missions Education 97
 Mission, Number of (FMB) 80
 Missions Personnel 82,87,91,97
 Music Ministry 7-10,36-40,67-70
- N**
 New Construction and Church Property 43
- P**
 Pastors, Number of 36-40
 Pastors, Number of Churches with 7
 Prayer, Intercessory 98
 Professions of Faith in VBS 62-63
 Property and Asset Values of State Conventions 56
- R**
 Racial/Ethnic Group, Church Growth Status by 19
 Racial/Ethnic Group, Number of and Distribution 15
 Relief Funds Appropriated (FMB) 83
 Retirement Facilities 115
- S**
 Schools, Bible 103,106,107
- Seminaries, Southern Baptist 102,105,107
 Southern Baptist Baby Boomers 119-23
 Southern Baptist Convention, Dates and Locations of Annual Meeting 125
 Southern Baptist Convention, Trends and Highlights 7-8,11-15
 Southern Baptist Summary 9-10
 State Papers 129-30
 States with Fewer Than One Hundred Southern Baptist Churches 44
 Stewardship Emphasis, Number of Churches Conducting 97
 Student Ministries, Baptist 7,111
 Students, Number of Preparing for Church Vocations 110
 Students, Number of Baptist and Baptist-Preference 110
 Summary of Churches by State Conventions 25
 Sunday School 7-10,14,31-32,36-40,59-61,70,96
- T**
 Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts 9-10, 36-40,49-51
 Trends and Highlights, SBC 7-8,11-15
- U**
 Universities, SBC 101,104,107
 Unreached and Unevangelized, Number of 79
- V**
 Vacation Bible School 7-10,62-63
 Visitation, Evangelistic 17,35
- W**
 WMU 7-10,36-40,71-73,97

Errata Sheet for Southern Baptist Handbook 1991

Page 7 - The Record of Southern Baptist Churches, 1990-1989

Subhead "Gifts," Cooperative Program Receipts Reported by States:

\$364,166,807 for 1990 (instead of \$364,461,354)

\$9,402,695 Gain or Loss (instead of \$9,697,242)

No change in Percent Gain or Loss

Page 17 - Growth Status by Weekly Workers Meetings and Evangelistic Visitation

Head above percent should read "Percent of Churches Growing" instead of "Giving."

Page 33 - Baptisms by Age Group, 1990

Preschool percent should be .9%, instead of .09%.

Page 46 - Distribution of Associations by Number of Churches, 1990

Substitute the word Churches for the word Associations on each section of the pie graph. The breakdown for the 11.3% section of the pie should be 40-49 Churches, and the breakdown for the 10.4% section of the pie should be 50-74 Churches.

Page 71 - Woman's Missionary Union Ongoing Enrollment by Organizations, 1990

The heads for the last two columns should be reversed. The total number of WMU Officers for the SBC is 87,572. The total number of Campus Baptist Young Women for the SBC is 978.

Page 80 - Number of Churches and Church Members by Region, 1990

Note: The data presented on this page is 1989 instead of 1990 data. Because the 1990 data changes the percentages, the graphs shown on this page will not be representative of the correct figures.

Number of Churches by Region, 1990		
Africa	9,859	40.9%
Americas	8,057	33.4%

Asia	4,868	20.2%
Europe & Middle East	1,338	5.5%

Number of Church Members by Region, 1990

Americas	1,098,803	41.3%
Africa	1,022,562	38.4%
Asia	404,646	15.2%
Europe & Middle East	135,657	5.1%

Page 81 - Number of Baptisms by Region and Preaching Points/Missions, 1990

Note: The data presented on this page is 1989 instead of 1990 data. Because the 1990 data changes the percentages, the graphs shown on this page will not be representative of the correct figures.

Number of Baptisms by Region, 1990

Americas	91,887	44.1%
Africa	79,900	38.3%
Asia	31,608	15.2%
Europe & Middle East	4,986	2.4%

Number of Preaching Points/Missions, 1990

Americas	13,528	66.3%
Africa	3,972	19.5%
Asia	2,454	12.0%
Europe & Middle East	463	2.3%

Page 82 - Distribution of Churches in Countries with Foreign Mission Board Personnel, 1990

Total number of all churches = 24,122 (instead of 39,161)

Page 98 - Strengthen Missions FiveYear Report

Goal 3 should read "Two hundred thousand persons serving as short-term missions volunteers by September 30, 1990."